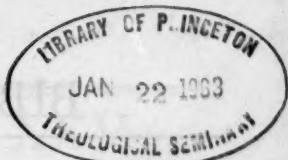


American Academy of Religion



# THE JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION

---

## An Index to Volumes I through XXV *1933-1957*

Prepared as part of the Golden Jubilee Observance  
of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of  
its Sponsoring Society

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS

held at

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New York City

December 28-29, 1959

*Prepared by*

WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE

DWIGHT M. and JEAN BECK

ROLLAND E. WOLFE

# THE JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION

EDITOR: CARL E. PURINTON, *Boston University*

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: DWIGHT MARION BECK, *Syracuse University*

BOOK REVIEW EDITOR: H. NEIL RICHARDSON, *Boston University*

ASSISTANT BOOK EDITOR: JAMES M. WARD, *Syracuse University*

## RESEARCH ABSTRACT EDITORS

OLD TESTAMENT: LIONEL A. WHISTON, JR., *Eden Theological Seminary*

NEW TESTAMENT: NEILL Q. HAMILTON, *San Francisco Theological Seminary*

CHURCH HISTORY: WINTHROP S. HUDSON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

ARCHAEOLOGY: JACK FINEGAN, *Pacific School of Religion*

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS: JOHN B. MOSS, *Franklin and Marshall College*

PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION: PAUL E. JOHNSON, *Boston University*

SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION: PRENTISS L. PEMBERTON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

BURTON M. WHEELER: *RELIGION AND LITERATURE, Washington University*

## EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

William A. Beardslee, *Emory University*; Harry M. Buck, Jr.,

*Wilson College*; John L. Cheek, *Albion College*; A. Roy Eckardt, *Lehigh University*; Gustave A. Ferre, *Cotner College*; Donald H. Rhoades, *Southern California School of Theology*; Glenn C. Routh, *Texas Christian University*.

The *Journal* is the official organ of the National Association of Biblical Instructors and is published at 73 Main St. Brattleboro, Vermont.

Subscription price of the *Journal* is \$6.00 per year. The cost of single issues is \$2.00. Membership dues, including *Journal*, are \$5.00 per year. Students may subscribe to the *Journal* at the rate of \$2.50 per annum.

Books for review should be sent to the Book Editor, Prof. H. Neil Richardson, 168 Mount Vernon Street, Newtonville 60, Mass. The editors do not guarantee to review or return unsolicited books.

Manuscripts and communications for the editor should be addressed to Prof. Carl E. Purinton, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Massachusetts. Unsolicited manuscripts are welcomed but should be accompanied by return postage.

A "Course of Study for Secondary Schools Offering a Unit of Bible for College Entrance" is distributed by the Association and may be obtained from the Committee Chairman, Miss Rachel H. King, East Hall, *Northfield School for Girls*, East Northfield, Mass. Price: 25 cents postpaid, or ten copies or more at 20 cents each postpaid.

Applications for membership in the Association should be sent to the membership chairman, Robert S. Eccles, *DePauw University*, Greencastle, Indiana.

The new address of Professor Harry M. Buck, Jr., Treasurer of the National Association of Biblical Instructors, is Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. All correspondence regarding financial matters of the Association, payment of dues, subscriptions, changes of address and missed issues of the *Journal of Bible and Religion* should be sent to this address.

Advertising rates and information may be secured from The Macfarland Company, 8 Elm Street, Westfield, New Jersey.

## EXTRA COPIES OF TWENTY-FIVE YEAR INDEX

At the suggestion of one of our library-subscribers, extra copies of this issue of the *Journal of Bible and Religion*, containing the Twenty-Five Year Index (1933-57), will be available at the regular price of \$2.00. This will make it possible for libraries to bind the Index separately for reference use and to include the January issue in the regularly bound annual volume. Individuals who also wish to have an extra copy of the Index may obtain one at the same cost. Write Editor, *Journal of Bible and Religion*, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Mass.

---

# Index to Volumes I through XXV

---

## I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

**ACHTEMEIER, ELIZABETH**

The Old Testament (1953-4) : (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8

**ADAMS, DAVID E.**

The Teaching of Religion in the Liberal Arts College 2:56-60  
The Place of Undergraduate Research in the Teaching of Religion 3:88-90  
The Study of Religion as an Integrating Discipline 5:28-30  
Notes on Curriculum 5:178-80

**ADAMS, JAMES LUTHER**

What Kind of Religion Has a Place in Higher Education? 13:184-92

**AHERN, ALVIN A.**

The Perfection Concept in the Epistle to the Hebrews 14:164-7

**AKHILANANDA, SWAMI**

Mysticism and Altruism 16:89-93  
Existentialism 17:236-9

**ALBRIGHT, W. F.**

The Archaeological Background of the Hebrew Prophets of the Eighth Century 8:131-6

**ALLEN, E. L.**

On Demythologizing the Old Testament 22:236-41  
The Limits of Biblical Theology 25:13-8

**ALLEN, HENRY E.**

A Report of the "Week of Work" of the Fellows of the National Council on Religion in Higher Education 6:200-2, 241

**ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.**

Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship 23:81-8

**ANDREWS, BENJAMIN R. Jr.**

Christian Youth in Social Action 16:161-4

**ANDREWS, MARY E.**

Recent Books in the Field of the New Testament 6:38-9  
Cod's Continuing Revelation (1938 Presidential Address) 7:3-8  
More Form Criticism 7:180-3  
The Name of Our Association (Editorial) 9:40, 107  
The Conversion of Paul 9:147-50  
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:46  
The Fourth Gospel Since 1940 17:168-74

**ASHTON, EUGENE S.**

The Problem of the Teacher 15:153-7

**ASKOWITH, DORA**

Ezekiel and St. Augustine, A Comparative Study 15:224-7

BAAB, OTTO J.		
The Message of the Post-Exilic Prophets for Our Day		11:104-6
BAILEY, ALBERT EDWARD		
Religion and Education—Home and Abroad		3:25-8
Art as a Teaching Instrument		9:83-8, 144
BAILEY, JOHN W.		
Teaching the New Testament Today		14:144-50
BAILY, ALBERT L. Jr.		
An Incident and an Interpretation		15:220-3
BAINTON, ROLAND H.		
Teaching Church History		10:103-7
BALLARD, LLOYD W.		
A Layman's Theology		14:209-13
BARR, HAROLD G.		
Did Jesus Speak to Our Society?		24:255-63
BARTON, GEORGE A.		
Legitimate and Illegitimate Uses of Form Criticism		4:67-73
BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.		
The Relation of Theology to Literary Criticism		13:16-22, 43
BAXTER, EDNA M.		
Current Books in Religious Education		9:239-42
Teaching Religion in War Time		10:43-4
Religious Education Books		10:217-21
The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis as Variously Viewed by Religious Educators		11:31-5
New Resources for Religious Education		11:215-21
Resources for Religious Education		12:237-42, 270
Resources for Religious Education		13:205-11
Books for Religious Education		14:214-8
Varied Resources for Religious Education		16:46-50
Some Questions Raised in the Middle East		16:197-200
Varied Resources for Educators in Religion		17:23-30
Enriching Resources for Educators in Religion		18:36-41
Relevant to Teachers of Religion		19:20-4
Resources for Religious Teaching		20:90-6
Materials for Teachers of Religious Education		21:180-6
BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.		
Was Jesus More Optimistic than Paul? A Study in Teaching the the New Testament		24:264-8
BECK, DWIGHT MARION		
Why Study the Bible?		8:149-50
A Freshman Course in Religion		15:50-2
The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education (1948 Presidential Ad- dress)		17:91-7
BECKER, MARGARET O.		
Some Significant Elements in the Tales of Isaac		7:75-8

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

5

### BEILER, IRWIN R.

Using the Bible as a Source-Book for the Study of Religion	3:24-5
Unconvinced at Two Points	8:38
A Religious Attitude Inventory	12:188-92
Our Future Job—In the College	13:144-8

### BENIGNUS, EMMA LOUISE

Current Religious Trends in China	15:199-205
-----------------------------------	------------

### BERNHARDT, WILLIAM H.

The Present and Future of Religious Liberalism	11:195-201
Reason in Religion	15:138-8

### BERRY, GEORGE RICKER

The Great Positive Contribution of Higher Criticism	6:69
Biblical Criticism and Archaeology	6:131-2, 170-1
The Future in the Later Prophets	8:82-4

### BERTOCCI, PETER A.

Can the Goodness of God be Empirically Grounded?	25:99-105
--	-----------

### BISHOP, ERIC F. F.

Hebron, City of Abraham, the Friend of God	16:94-9
--	---------

### BLOOM, ALFRED

A Basis for the Comparison of Religions: Christianity and Buddhism	24:269-74
--	-----------

### BOISEN, ANTON T.

What Did Jesus Think of Himself?	20:7-12
----------------------------------	---------

### BOSTICK, ADELAIDE P.

"A Comparison of the Portrait of Jesus in the Gospels with the Portrait of Socrates in the Writings of Plato and Xenophon."	3:94-101
---	----------

### BOWMAN, CLARICE M.

Can Theologies Communicate?	25:293-300
-----------------------------	------------

### BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

An Exposition of the Beatitudes	15:162-70
The New Testament (1949) : (Research Abstracts)	20:260-7
The New Testament (1953) : (Research Abstracts)	22:193-200
The New Testament (1954-5) : (Research Abstracts)	24:185-91

### BRADEN, CHARLES S.

Teaching Religion in War Time—After One Year	11:3-6
Hindu Interpretations of the Bible and Jesus	12:42-7
Christian-Jewish Relations Today	13:94-105
Why People Are Religious—A Study in Religious Motivation	15:38-45
Research in the History of Religions (1946) : (Research Abstracts)	16:51-4
Teaching the History of Religion	17:108-11
Research in the History of Religions (1947-8) : (Research Abstracts)	17:120-3
Professor Braden Replies	18:46-7
Research in the History of Religions (1948-9) : (Research Abstracts)	18:48-52
History of Religion (1950-1) : (Research Abstracts)	19:142-5
The Bible in Contemporary Drama	19:177-82
Religion in Post-War Japan	21:147-53
The History of Religion (1952-3) : (Research Abstracts)	21:262-7
History of Religion (1954-5) : (Research Abstracts)	23:213-18

BRADLEY, DAVID G. Religious Differences and the Study of Religions	25:32-7
BRAISTED, PAUL J. An Experiment with Elective Courses	5:75-80
BRANSCOMB, B. HARVIE The Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity (1940 Presidential Address)	9:3-9
BRATTON, FRED GLADSTONE Origen, the First Christian Liberal	8:137-41
BRAUTIGAM, HERMAN A. The Curriculum of Religion at Colgate	9:162-6
BREWER, RAYMOND R. Conduct Objectives in Teaching the New Testament	15:210-14
BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD Realism or Authoritarianism? Christianity, Philosophy, and the Teaching of Religion Teaching Religion in War Time The Best Possible World Administering the N.A.B.I. "For the Duration" (Editorial) Authority and Personality (1943 Presidential Address) The Neo-Orthodox Trend A Personalistic Philosophy of History	8:35 10:14-21 10:43 11:7-15, 72 11:40 12:3-11 14:129-30 18:3-10, 88
BROOKS, BEATRICE ALLARD In Defense of the Translator and of New Translations The Place of the Study of Religion in the Liberal Arts Curriculum in the Light of Recent Theories of the Higher Learning	5:11-7 6:187-94
BROWN, VINCENT A. The Catholic Crisis	8:150
BRYAN, DAWSON C. The Frontiers of Pastoral Clinical Education	24:275-80
BUCK, HARRY M. Biblical Criticism and the Christian Faith Teaching the History of Religions	24:18-24 25:279-86
BURKLE, HOWARD R. "The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses"—A Response	25:306-10
BURROWS, MILLAR Archaeological Discoveries in Palestine Syncretism in the O.T. The Task of Biblical Theology	1:Part 1; 17-8 9:10-6 14:13-5
BUSSEY, GERTRUDE C. Teaching Philosophy of Religion	12:227-31
CABANISS, ALLEN The Epistle of Saint James Early Christian Nighttime Worship	22:27-9 25:30-3

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

7

CAIRNS, GRACE EDITH  
Liberal Theology for a Global World 18:106-9

CASSADY, MAYNARD L.  
Recent Literature on Anti-Semitism 6:138-9, 171

CHAVE, ERNEST J.  
Has the Biblical Scholar Failed the Religious Educator? 12:83-6, 139  
Dr. Chave Replies to Dr. Filson and Dr. Gibson 12:113-4

CLARK, EVERETT MORDECAI  
Some Stylistic Aspects of the Smith-Goodspeed Bible 4:74-83

CLARK, OTHA L.  
The Patriarchal Narratives in the Light of Today 9:94-7

CLELAND, JAMES T.  
Ethical Emphases in Teaching the New Testament 2:24-6

CLIPPINGER, JOHN  
A Survey of Church-Related Colleges 13:196-200

COFFIN, C. P.  
An Old Testament Prophecy and Some New Testament Miracle Stories 11:162-6

COHON, SAMUEL S.  
The Contemporary Mood in Reform Judaism 18:155-9

COLE, JANE LUCILE  
Christian Theism in Relation to the Absolutes of Philosophy 10:208-10, 248

COMPTON, RUSSELL J.  
The Christian Heritage in Humanities Courses 20:19-22  
Christianity and Liberal Education 23:251-5

CONNICK, C. MILO  
Achieving Religious Objectives 22:110-2

CORN, ISAAC S.  
Teaching the Bible, Part I, of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion 8:193-5  
Scholarly Religion and Popular Religion 10:76-9

CORWIN, VIRGINIA  
Psychology versus Theology 8:37  
Teaching the History of Christian Thought 13:28-32  
The Teaching Situation and the Bible (1950 Presidential Address) 19:57-62  
Wherein Does the Unity Lie? 20:199

CRAIG, CLARENCE T.  
The Renewed Interest in the Religious Ideas of the Bible 8:11-7  
Comment of Dr. Craig 8:35-6  
Comment of Dr. Craig 8:39  
The Revised Standard Version 14:33-6  
Continental New Testament Research Today: (Research Abstracts) 15:232-4  
New Testament Research (1947-8): (Research Abstracts) 17:124-8  
The Apostolic Kerygma in the Christian Message 20:182-6

CRANSTON, EARL And Gladly Teach Religion	17:112-5
CRESSY, EARL Recent Developments in the Religions of China	15:75-80
CROOK, MARGARET B. Presentation of Job in the Classroom	11:113-6
The Book of Ruth, A New Solution	16:155-60
CULLY, IRIS V. The Kerygma and Christian Education	24:180-4
CUNNINGHAM, MERRIMON Changing Emphases in the Seminary Curriculum	23:110-8
CURTIS, MURIEL S. The Vision of Isaiah	5:159-61
Why and How I Teach Religious Education in College	7:125-7
Teaching Religion in War Time	10:44
The Relevance of the Old Testament Today	11:81-7
CUTLER, ETHEL Two Experiments in Teaching Religion to Pre-College Students	15:100-4
DAHL, GEORGE The Scientific Approach to the Bible	1:Part 2;1-4
Committee Report Submitting The New Constitution	3:109-11
Revision of the American Standard Version	9:104-6
Teaching Religion in War Time	10:44
DAVIDSON, CLARA WILLOUGHBY Re-Thinking Our Aims as Biblical Instructors	2:49-55
A Course of Study in Character Education	7:127-31
DAVIES, PAUL E. The Resurrection and the Coming of the Spirit	10:187-94
Early Christian Attitudes Toward Judaism and the Jews	13:72-82
Paul's Missionary Message	16:205-11
The Tradition of Jesus at the Point of Origin	22:94-8
Trends Toward Individualism in the Teaching of Jesus	24:10-7
DAVIES, W. D. The Scene in New Testament Theology	20:231-8
DAVIS, GUY MARTIN, JR. An Opinion Concerning the Pacifism of Jesus	17:181-6
Was Peter Buried in Rome?	20:167-71
DENNY, WALTER BELL Educational Values to be Achieved in Teaching the New Testament	2:26-30
DENTAN, ROBERT C. The Nature and Function of Old Testament Theology	14:16-21
An Exposition of an Old Testament Passage	15:158-61
DEWOLF, L. HAROLD Religion in an Age of Science	16:201-4
Changing Emphases in Recent Theology	23:103-9

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

9

DR YOUNG, JOHN  
The Reformer Meets a Taoist 7:184, 198

DIRKS, J. EDWARD  
Changing Perspectives in Philosophy 23:272-7

DOGGETT, OLIVE DUTCHER  
Memories of the Founding of NABI 18:119

DOMM, EDWARD E.  
Teaching Undergraduates 13:155-7, 176

DUNHAM, T. C.  
A Layman on King James versus Moffatt 14:107-10

DWYER, E. L.  
The Modern Approach to the New Testament 21:15-20

EASLEY, J. ALLEN  
Appreciation of the Bible as Literature and Religion 18:96-8  
The "Statement on Pre-Theological Studies" 25:211-5

EASTMAN, FRED  
Teaching Biographies 11:202-7

EBY, LOUISE S.  
Eleven Years of the Journal 12:193-8

ECCLES, ROBERT S.  
What is Secretarian Teaching? 19:134-8

ECKARDT, A. ROY  
Theological Presuppositions for an Introductory Course in Religion 18:172-7  
Change the Name 24:114  
The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum (1956 Presidential Address) 25:3-12

EDWARDS, GEORGE W.  
The Maladjustment of Palestinian Economy Under Herod 17:116-9

ELLIOTT, HARRISON S.  
The Implications of a Functional Approach 10:22-32

ENSLIN, MORTON S.  
"Why Study the Bible Today?" 8:211, 228

FAHS, SOPHIA LYON  
A Plea to Biblical Scholars and Archaeologists 5:176-8

FAUST, DAVID E.  
A Prophet Attacks Profit 3:29-31

FAW, CHALMER E.  
The Heart of the Gospel of Mark 24:77-82  
The Outline of Mark 25:19-23

**FILSON, FLOYD V.**

- The Kingdom: Present and Future 7:59-63
- Five Factors in the Production of the Gospels 9:98-103
- Significant Books on the Message of the Gospels 10:93-7
- The Best Liberal Arts Education of Graduate Study in Religion 11:36-9
- The Role of the Bible in Christian Education 12:87-91
- What is a Christian College? (1944 Presidential Address) 13:8-15
- A New Testament Student's Approach to Biblical Theology 14:22-8
- Theological Exegesis 16:212-5
- New Testament Theology in the Last Decade 19:191-6
- The Epistle to the Hebrews 22:20-6

**FINEGAN, JACK**

- Archaeology (1947): (Research Abstracts) 15:229-31
- Archaeology (1948): (Research Abstracts) 16:216-9
- Archaeology (1949): (Research Abstracts) 17:245-9
- Archaeology (1950): (Research Abstracts) 19:76-80
- Archaeology (1951-2): (Research Abstracts) 21:21-9
- Archaeology (1952-3): (Research Abstracts) 22:257-63
- Archaeology (1954-5): (Research Abstracts) 24:191-9
- Nebuchadnezzar and Jerusalem 25:203-5

**FINLEY, JOHN H.**

- "This is Jerusalem Calling" 4:96

**FISHER, WILLIS W.**

- Evaluating the Teaching Significance of Biblical Literature 18:178-81

**FITCH, FLORENCE MARY**

- The Historical Approach to the Study of the Bible 1:Part 2:11-4
- The Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner of the Association 3:36-7
- National Association of Biblical Instructors (1935 Presidential Address) 4:1-9

**FITCH, ROBERT E.**

- The Tensions of Christian Living 18:166-71

**FLETCHER, JOSEPH**

- Human Nature and Social Action 16:85-8

**FLIGHT, JOHN W.**

- "The Guide of the Perplexed" 3:31-3
- Archaeology and the Bible—(Introductory) 5:30-2
- An Editorial Note on "The New Trend in Biblical Criticism" 6:87
- Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44-5

**FOSTER, HAZEL E.**

- Contributions of India to Bible Knowledge and Understanding 10:211-6

**FOWLER, HENRY T.**

- The Place of the Bible in the College Curriculum 1:Part 2:25-8
- Great Teachers of the Bible in 1894 3:41-2

**FOX, G. GEORGE**

- Early Jewish Attitudes Toward Jesus, Christians, and Christianity 13:83-93

**FRANQUIZ, J. A.**

- A Paradox for the Existentialists 20:245-50

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

11

**FRIEDMAN, MAURICE S.**  
Martin Buber's View of Biblical Faith 22:3-13

**FRISCH, EPHRAIM**  
Judaism, Distortion and Reality 23:38-41

**GARBER, PAUL LESLIE**  
Some Suggested Visual Aids for Classroom Use 17:240-4

**GARDNER, E. CLINTON**  
Altruism in Classical Hinduism and Christianity 22:172-7  
Reply to Professor Piper 22:184

**GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL**  
The Impact of Modern Scholarship on Christianity 21:154-62

**GATES, JOHN A.**  
The Concept of the Kingdom of God in Religious Education 13:131-7

**GIBSON, GEORGE M.**  
Have the Specialists Failed the Pastor? 12:92-7  
A Rejoinder to Dr. Chave 12:199  
The Challenge of Present-Day Fundamentalism 13:67-71

**GILKEY, CHARLES W.**  
Religion in the Post-War World 13:3-7

**GOFF, BEATRICE L.**  
Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the Old Testament 6:140-3, 171

**GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R.**  
New Light on Hellenistic Judaism 5:18-28

**GOODSPEED, EDGAR J.**  
A Complete Bible 9:35-9  
Paul and Slavery 11:169-70  
The Present State of Bible Translation 18:99-100  
The Problem of Hebrews 22:122

**GORDON, CYRUS H.**  
'Almah in Isaiah 7:14 21:106  
The Patriarchal Age 21:238-43

**GOTZWALD, NORMAN K.**  
The Old Testament (1950-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:187-91

**GRANT, ELIHU**  
The Excavations at Old Beth Shemesh 1:Part 1;22

**GRANT, FREDERICK C.**  
Form Criticism and the Christian Faith 7:9-17, 48  
A Note on Dr. Peritz's Article 7:177-80

**GRIMSHAW, IVAN G. (Chairman)**  
Placement—A Call for Co-operation (Committee Report) 4:31-3

**GROBEL, KENDRICK**  
Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator—An Appraisal 11:145-51

GROETSEMA, FREDERIC			
The Religious Situation in England		20:3-6	
HAHN, HERBERT F.			
The Reformation and Bible Criticism		21:257-61	
HALE, LINCOLN B.			
The Impact of the Current Scene on Counseling in Higher Education		9:223-8	
HARBISON, HARRIS			
Will versus Reason: The Dilemma of the Reformation in Historical Perspective		9:203-16	
HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE			
The Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St. Benedict		25:183-6	
HARKNESS, GEORGIA			
The Ethical Approach to the Study of the Bible		1:Part 1;7-11	
The Relation of Social Ethics to the Curriculum as a Whole		4:14-20	
Impressions of Oxford		5:171-2	
HARLOW, S. RALPH			
The Social Approach to the Bible		1:Part 2;4-7	
The Technique of a Course in the Application of Religion to Modern Social Problems		4:20-3	
Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues (1936 Presidential Address)		5:3-10	
Teaching the Pauline Epistles		12:33-5	
HAROUTUNIAN, JOSEPH			
The Bible and Modern Education		1:Part 1;10-15	
Recent Theology and the Biblical Mind		8:18-23	
Neither "Irrational" nor "Authoritarian"		8:36	
Reply of Dr. Haroutunian		8:37-8	
A Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article		11:42	
HARPER, W. A.			
Toward Experience-Centered Leadership Education		4:92-6	
HARRELSON, WALTER			
Research in the Old Testament (1948): (Research Abstracts)		18:115-8	
HARRIS, ERDMAN			
Remarks on Curriculum		5:180-1	
Should the Study of the Bible Be Required in Preparatory Schools?		11:28-30	
HARTSHORNE, CHARLES			
Two Levels of Faith and Reason		16:30-8	
HARTSHORNE, HUGH			
The Future of the Bible in the American College		1:Part 1;9-10	
HARTWIG, GEORGE H.			
Geneva Bibles in the United States		8:39	
HAZELTON, ROGER			
Keeping Religion Philosophical		7:121-4, 160	
Why Study the Bible Today?		8:149	

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

13

**HAZZARD, LOWELL B.**  
 Teaching Religion in War Time 11:167-8, 191  
 Conduct Objectives in Teaching the Old Testament 15:206-9

**HEDLEY, GEORGE P.**  
 Apocalyptic—Wrong and Right 2:66-8  
 "Not of the Letter" 3:81-3

**HERBERG, WILL**  
 Judaism and Christianity: Their Unity and Difference, The Double  
 Covenant in the Divine Economy of Salvation 21:67-78

**HICKS, ROBERT LANSING**  
 Research in the Old Testament (1947) : (Research Abstracts) 17:31-4

**HOLBROOK, CLYDE A.**  
 Changing Emphases in Courses in Christian Ethics 23:95-102

**HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.**  
 The Herculaneum Cross 19:16-9

**HOLMER, PAUL L.**  
 The Uses of Devotional Literature 22:99-103

**HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. G.**  
 The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis—As a Revelation  
 of God 11:16-21

**HORDERN, WILLIAM**  
 Communicating Theology to Laity 23:187-92

**HORTON, WALTER MARSHALL**  
 The Historical Element in Christianity 10:33-8

**HOUF, HORACE T.**  
 A First Course in the Study of Religion 6:16-7  
 Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II,2 of College Classroom  
     Methods in Teaching Religion 8:198, 228  
     Is Humanism Religion? 14:101-6  
     A College Course in Life's Meaning 16:147-50

**HOWARD, JUDSON D.**  
 Psychology of Religion (1951-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:107-9  
 Psychology of Religion (1954) : (Research Abstracts) 23:42-5  
 Psychology of Religion (1956) : (Research Abstracts) 25:44-8

**HOWSON, J. HOWARD**  
 The Shortcomings of the Scientific Method in the Teaching of the  
     Bible 1:Part 2;22-5  
     The Christian Faith and the Faith of the Future 11:139-44

**HUDEC, L. E.**  
 Recent Excavations Under St. Peter's Basilica in Rome 20:13-8

**HUDSON, WINTHROP S.**  
 Church History (1948) : (Research Abstracts) 17:187-9  
 Church History (1949) : (Research Abstracts) 18:182-4  
 Church History (1950-1) : (Research Abstracts) 20:100-2  
 Church History (1953) : (Research Abstracts) 22:118-21  
 Church History (1954) : (Research Abstracts) 24:37-9

HULME, WILLIAM E.	
Clinical Training in the Department of Religion	24:103-5
HUNTER, WILLIAM E.	
Mid-Western Section of NABI	4:101
HUNTRESS, ERMINIE	
Teaching Religion in War Time	10:45
HUSSEY, MARY I.	
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia as Related to the Teaching of the Bible	1:Part 1;19-21
HUSTON, HOLLIS W.	
The "Q" Parties at Oxford	25:123-8
HUTCHISON, JOHN A.	
Biblical Foundations of Democracy	15:34-7
On Hearing the Word of God	19:67-70
Can it be Communicated on the Undergraduate Level?	20:199-200
HUTSON, HAROLD H.	
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems	6:77-82, 121-8
Form Criticism of the New Testament	19:130-3
HYATT, J. PHILIP	
A Bibliography of Important Books and Articles on Biblical Ar- chaeology	6:144-5, 172-4
Biblical Archaeology in the College	7:79-83, 112
"Solomon in All His Glory"	8:27-30
Freud on Moses and the Genesis of Monotheism	8:85-8
The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Interpretation of the Old Tes- tament	10:67-75
The Message of the Seventh-Century Prophets for Today	11:93-7
"Adam" in Palestine	12:232-6
IGARASHI, PETER H.	
The Mystery of the Kingdom (Mark 4:10-12)	24:83-9
IGLEHART, CHARLES W.	
Current Religious Trends in Japan	15:81-5
IRWIN, W.A.	
Fifty Years of Old Testament Scholarship	10:131-5, 183
The Message of the Exilic Prophets for Our Day	11:98-103
The Significance of Julius Wellhausen	12:160-73
Trends in Old Testament Theology	19:183-90
The Modern Approach to the Old Testament	21:9-14
JAMISON, LELAND	
<i>Dikaiosyne in the Usage of Paul</i>	21:93-9
JAVORSKI, JOSEPH	
A Catholic's Conception of Salvation	6:35-8

## JOHNSON, PAUL E.

College Courses in Religion 10:147-50, 183-4  
 Psychology of Religion (1947) : (Research Abstracts) 16:169-72  
 Psychology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts) 17:190-6  
 Psychology of Religion (1950) : (Research Abstracts) 19:25-7  
 Psychology of Religion (1951-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:107-9  
 Psychology of Religion (1954) : (Research Abstracts) 23:42-5  
 The Contribution of Psychology to the Teacher of Religion 24:167-72  
 Psychology of Religion (1956) : (Research Abstracts) 25:44-8

## JOHNSON, RUTH

A Student Bible Study Group 8:207-10

## JOHNSON, WOODBRIDGE O.

The Conception of God as Supra-Personal, Yet Personal 23:256-65

## KAUFMAN, GORDON D.

The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses 24:25-30

## KEE, HOWARD C.

The Development of Eschatology in the New Testament 20:187-93

## KEENE, J. CALVIN

Remanuja, the Hindu Augustine 21:3-8

## KELSO, J. L.

A Digest of the Archaeological History of Palestine in Bible Times 4:86-8

## KENDRICK, ELIZA H.

Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors 3:37-40

## KENT, CHARLES FOSTER

The Fundamentals of Christianity 3:65-76

## KEPLER, THOMAS S.

The Gospel in the Gospels 5:161-5  
 Modernism Seeks Depth 7:18-22  
 College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion 8:193  
 The Total Responsibility of a College Teacher of Religion 10:141-6, 183  
 The Dilemma Regarding Jesus 12:12-6  
 The Liberal Viewpoint 14:76-81  
 Neo-Modernism: Theological Pattern of Today and Tomorrow, 15:10-8  
 The Problem of Modernizing Jesus 17:163-7

## KERSTETTER, WILLIAM E.

The Interdependence of Faith and Reason 16:39-45, 72

## KIM, KWANG-WON

The Meaning of Negativism in Oriental Religions 18:29-33

## KING, ALBION ROY

Objective Examinations in Bible Courses 5:172-5  
 Religion a By-Product in Education 6:74-6  
 Report of the Committee on Objective Examinations 7:108-9  
 Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45  
 Biblical Mythology in the Teaching of Religion 21:170-3

KING, RACHEL H.		
The 1951 Revision of the N.A.B.I. Syllabus		19:200-1
KING, WINSTON L.		
The Freshman and the Eschaton		23:75-80
KNOX, JOHN		
"As Religion"—But in What Sense?		6:72-4
KNOX, RAYMOND C.		
Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors		3:42-4
College Students and the Bible		4:24-5
Memories of the Founding of NABI		18:119-20
KOLBE, HENRY E.		
A Reasonable Faith and the Will to Believe		18:211-5
KRAELING, CARL H.		
Method in the Study of Religious Syncretism		9:28-34, 66
KRAFT, CHARLES F.		
Teaching the Bible, Part I,2 of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion		8:195-6
Teaching Religion in War Time		10:46
Religion in the Church-Related College		14:69-75
KRONER, RICHARD		
History and Historicism		14:131-4
LACHEMAN, ERNEST R.		
Apropos of Isaiah 7:14		22:43
LAKENAN, MARY E.		
Some Principles Governing the Formulation of a College Bible Curriculum		1:Part 1; 15-7 3:76-81
A Quest for Reality		
LAM, ELIZABETH P.		
The Sacred in the Secular		13:23-7
LAMPE, M. WILLARD		
The War and Religious Learning		12:155-9
Teaching Religion in a State University		17:17-8
LANKARD, FRANK G.		
Remarks on the Paper by President Fitch		4:9-10
Can an Ancient Book Teach Any Lessons to a Modern Machine Age? (1937 Presidential Address)		6:3-15
LARSON, CURTIS W. R.		
How Formulate a Design for Living?		22:113-7
LEHMAN, PAUL		
Contemporary Reflections on the Epistle to the Romans		14:158-63
LOCKE, WILLIAM R.		
Novels on the Life of Jesus		18:226-9

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

17

**LOVE, JULIAN PRICE**  
 Current Attitudes Toward the Teachings of Jesus 7:115-20, 160  
 The Nature of the Synoptic Message 10:80-7

**LOVELL, FLORENCE B.**  
 Religious Syncretism and Undergraduate Biblical Courses 9:23-7

**LYMAN, EUGENE W.**  
 The Significance of the Bible for Framing a World View 3:20-4

**LYMAN, MARY ELY**  
 Teaching the Fourth Gospel 2:19-22  
 The Creative Teacher as Scholar and Interpreter 6:18-29  
 Teaching the Fourth Gospel 12:36-41  
 The Unity of the Bible (1945 Presidential Address) 14:5-12

**MACHEL, EDWARD J.**  
 Symbols in Religion 21:163-9

**MAHAN, WAYNE W.**  
 On History and the Church 21:84-92

**MAKEMSON, MAUD W.**  
 Astronomy in Primitive Religion 22:163-71

**MANSCHRECK, CLYDE**  
 The Bible in Melanchthon's Philosophy of Education 23:202-7

**MARTIN, IRA JAY 3rd**  
 Higher Criticism and Biblical Problems 15:148-52  
 I Corinthians 13 Interpreted by its Context 18:101-5

**MATTHEWS, CHARLES D.**  
 A Curriculum for a Department of Religion 4:89-92

**MATTHEWS, W. R.**  
 The Influence of the Bible Upon the English Nation 7:23-6

**MAY, HERBERT GORDON**  
 The God of My Father—A Study of Patriarchal Religion 9:155-8, 199-200  
 Jeremiah's Biographer 10:195-201  
 A Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion 12:98-106  
 Herbert G. May Replies to Louis Wallis 12:114  
 Theological Universalism in the Old Testament 16:100-7  
 The Revised Standard Version in the Classroom 21:174-9

**McCASLAND, S. VERNON**  
 Discussion Remarks on Approaching the Teaching of Religion through Worship 3:25  
 The Course in Religious Education at Goucher 7:131-2  
 Gabriel's Trumpet 9:159-61  
 Religion and Our American Government 15:67-8  
 The Bridge of Understanding (1949 Presidential Address) 18:91-5  
 A Comment on Dr. Wright's Paper 20:200-1

**McCREIGHT, JAMES L.**  
 Human Living: An Integrated Course in Psychology, Philosophy, and Religion 16:151-4

McEWEN, ROBERT W. A Study of Objectives Published in College Catalogs	10:152-3
McKOWN, EDGAR M. Methods and Materials in Teaching the Message of Jesus	10:155-8
McNEILL, KATHERINE An Interpretation of Job	4:23-4
MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE The Study of Religion in a Liberal Arts College	5:62-9
The Culture of the Human Spirit	12:217-26
Philosophy of Religion and the War Years	15:86-9
The Thought of Emil Brunner—An Evaluation	16:165-8
MELCONIAN, VARTAN D. Aims of Bible Teaching (An Editorial)	14:67-8
MERRIAM, THORNTON W. Names of College and University Departments in Field of Religion in which "Bible," "Biblical," "New Testament," or "Old Testament" Appear	4:33-4
MIHELIC, JOSEPH L. The Study of Hebrew in England	14:94-100
The Influence of Form Criticism on the Study of the Old Testament	19:120-9
MILLER, ROBERT HENRY An Appreciation of the Miracles	2:68-71
MINEAR, PAUL S. Historical Consciousness vs. Historical Knowledge	8:72-6
How Objective is Biblical Criticism?	9:217-22
The Relevance of the Message for Our Day	10:88-92
The Conception of History in the Prophets and Jesus	11:156-61
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT M. Liberalism and the Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy	15:139-42
MOORE, DALE H. Pre-Seminary Education	3:90-3
The British Institute of Christian Education	7:27-9
MOORE, JOHN M. Recent Theological Tendencies and the Teaching of Religion to Undergraduates	8:24-6
MORAN, HUGH How Can We so Teach the Bible as to Help the Student Construct a Satisfying Philosophy of Life?	3:14-20
MORGAN, KENNETH Materials for Teaching Hinduism	22:30-1
MOSCATI, SABATINO <i>Israel's Predecessors</i> , A Re-Examination of Certain Current Theories	24:245-54

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

19

<b>MOULD, ELMER W. K.</b>	
Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour (1934 Presidential Address)	3:1-10 6:133-7
The World-View of Jesus	
Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the New Testament	7:191-8
Teaching the Life of Jesus	12:17-8
A Tribute to Dr. Ismar J. Peritz	12:113
The National Association of Biblical Instructors, An Historical Account	18:11-28
<b>MOW, JOSEPH B.</b>	
The Natural Sources of Religion	23:25-31
<b>MOWRY, LUCETTA</b>	
Jesus and the Ethical Problem of Man	18:160-5
<b>MUILENBURG, JAMES</b>	
The Literary Approach—The Old Testament as Hebrew Literature	1:Part 2; 14-22
The Legacy of Israel and Our Heritage in a Time of Crisis (1933 Presidential Address)	2:1-12
<b>MUNK, ARTHUR W.</b>	
The Basis of Authority in Religion	20:255-9
A Defense of the Metaphysical Quest	24:31-6
<b>MYERS, EDWARD D.</b>	
The Psychology of Prophecy	5:55-62
<b>NEVIUS, WARREN N.</b>	
The Bible as a Religious Guide for College Students	11:22-7
<b>NEWHALL, JANETTE E.</b>	
The Library and the Teacher of Religion	13:33-9
<b>NEWMAN, HERBERT L.</b>	
Report of the Committee on Credits for Work in Preparatory Schools toward College Entrance	1:Part 1; 25-7 2:71-80
A Study in Bible Credit for College Entrance (Committee Report)	
A Study of Instruction in Bible in Secondary Schools (Committee Report)	2:80-3
The Needs and Opportunities for the Teaching of Bible and Religion in Preparatory Schools (Committee Report)	4:25-8
The N.A.B.I. and the National Emergency (Editorial)	10:222-3
<b>NEWMAN, MURRAY</b>	
Research in the Old Testament (1949) : (Research Abstracts)	19:202-6
<b>NORRIS, LOUIS W.</b>	
Teaching and the Philosophy of History	17:221-6
<b>NOSS, GEORGE S.</b>	
Some Japanese Interpretations of the Bible	22:187-92
<b>NOSS, JOHN B.</b>	
Mutual Love in Mahayana Buddhism	20:84-9
Changing Perspectives in Courses in World Religions	23:89-94
History of Religions (1955-6) : (Research Abstracts)	25:216-21

NYE, RUSSEL B. American Literature and the Teaching of Religion	8:31-4
ODOM, RALPH W. An Analytical Approach to the Study of Jesus	25:199-202
ORGAN, TROY WILSON Reason and Experience in Mahayana Buddhism	20:77-83
OSBORN, ROBERT T. Christ, Bible and Church in Karl Barth	24:97-102
PALMER, ALBERT W. The Teacher of Religion and the Present Hour	10:3-4
PATON, KATHARINE HAZELTINE Biography in Religious Education New Occasions, New Duties (1941 Presidential Address)	8:199-206 10:5-13
PATTERSON, CHARLES H. The Philosophy of the Old Testament Can Man Know God?	2:60-6 20:176-81
PEMBERTON, PRENTISS L. Theology for the Undergraduate Sociology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts) Sociology of Religion (1949-50) : (Research Abstracts) Sociology of Religion (1951) : (Research Abstracts) Sociology of Religion (1952-3) : (Research Abstracts) Sociology of Religion (1954-5) : (Research Abstracts) Sociology of Religion (1956-7) : (Research Abstracts)	10:202-7, 248 17:35-40 18:230-3 20:27-9 22:38-42 23:286-91 25:317-23
PERITZ, ISMAR J. Greetings (Editorial) The Annual Meeting (Editorial) The Journal's Reception (Editorial) The National Association of Biblical Instructors and the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis (Editorial) The Annual Meeting (Editorial) Methods and Tools (Editorial) The Annual Meeting (Editorial) Bible Instruction in Secondary Schools (Editorial) Professor Leuba's Statistics on Religious Belief (Editorial) The Annual Meeting Our Name (Editorial) Other Foundation Can No Man Lay (Editorial) Our Journal and Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors The Annual Meeting (Editorial) President Roosevelt Evaluating the Bible (Editorial) The Coverdale Bible of 1535 Potential Biblical Instructors (Editorial) The Boundaries and the Disposition of the Holy Land (Editorial) The Journal's Future (Editorial) The Annual Meeting (Editorial) The Annual Meeting (Editorial) The Expansion of the Journal (Editorial) The New Biblical Approach to Social Problems (Editorial)	1:Part 1; 22-3 1:Part 2; 28 1:Part 2; 28-9 1:Part 2; 29 2:30 2:30-1 2:84 2:84 2:84-6 3:34 3:34-5 3:35-6 3:40-1 3:101-2 3:102 3:102-9 4:34-5 4:97-9 4:99-100 4:100 5:32 5:32-4 5:107-16

## PERITZ, ISMAR J.—continued

A New American Catholic Translation of the New Testament 6:29-34  
 Report of the Retiring Editor 6:48  
 Theta Chi Beta—Bible Honor Fraternity (Editorial) 6:146  
 Tyndale's Monument (Editorial) 7:84-5  
 Form Criticism as I See It 7:172-6

## PERRY, EDMUND

The Meaning of *'emuna* in the Old Testament 21:252-6

## PETRY, RAY C.

European Church History (1946-7) : (Research Abstracts) 16:108-11

## PFEIFFER, ROBERT H.

Articles on the Old Testament Published in English during 1937 6:39-41  
 Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45-6  
 Research in the Old Testament (1946) : (Research Abstracts) 15:171-3  
 Archaeology (1946) : (Research Abstracts) 15:228-9  
 A Note on Wright's Views on the Unity of the Bible 20:201

## PHELPS, DRYDEN LINSLEY

The Process of Group Thinking in Religious Discovery 13:193-5

## PHERIGO, LINDSEY P.

Rival Leadership in Corinth 19:197-9  
 Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus" Courses 25:196-8

## PIPER, OTTO A.

Biblical Theology and Systematic Theology 25:106-11

## PIPER, RAYMOND F.

In Support of Altruism in Hinduism 22:178-83

## PITT, MALCOLM

Recent Developments in Religion in India 15:69-74

## PITTENGER, W. NORMAN

Biblical Religion and Biblical Theology 13:179-83

## POTTER, ROCKWELL HARMON

A Theological "Externeship" Experiment 8:147-8

## POTTEL, VINCENT FOWLER

Teaching New Testament Greek 5:168-70

## PROUT, WILLIAM CARDWELL

Spener and the Theology of Pietism 15:46-9

## PURINTON, CARL EVERETT

The Association (Editorial) 6:41-2  
 The Journal of Bible and Religion and the Journal of Biblical Literature (Editorial) 6:88  
 Editorial 6:203  
 Theology Versus Metaphysics (Editorial) 7:30-1  
 A Call for Cooperation 7:85  
 Both Theology and Ethics (Editorial) 7:133  
 Integrating Religion and Higher Education (Editorial) 7:199-200  
 Why Teach the Bible, or Anything Else, Today? (Editorial) 8:89-90  
 What Would a "Return to the Bible" Involve? (Editorial) 8:151-2

**PURINTON, CARL EVERETT—continued**

- Is There a New Interest in Religion? (Editorial) 9:107
- "Authority for Our Children" (Editorial) 9:107-8
- The Challenge to Religious Leaders (Editorial) 9:108
- The Decline of Secularism (Editorial) 9:108
- What Degree of Relativism? (Editorial) 9:173-5
- Teaching Religion in War Time (Editorial) 10:42-3
- Curricular Studies in Religion (Editorial) 10:151
- Objectives of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Liberal Arts Colleges 10:153-5
- Dostoevsky, Novelist of Crisis (Editorial) 11:222-3, 248
- Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and the Moral Law (Editorial) 12:48-50
- Religious Dynamics (Editorial) 12:110-2
- Conservation and Revision 15:131-2
- The Task of Our Association (1953 Presidential Address) 22:104-9
- Golden Anniversary and Letters of Suggestion 23:129-30

**QUILLIAN, WILLIAM F. Jr.**

- Teaching the Religiously Indifferent 18:110-4
- The Religion Teacher and the Churches 21:227-33

**QUIMBY, CHESTER WARREN**

- The Word of God (1932 Presidential Address) 1:Part 1; 1-6
- Teaching Materials in Church Schools as Related to College (Committee Report) 4:28-31
- Teach the Bible as Religion 6:70-2
- Mr. Quimby Comments 6:76
- The Use of Costumes, Objects, and Models in Teaching the Bible 13:152-4, 176
- The Unity of the Biblical Message 21:30-2
- Miracles "Straight from the Classroom" 21:62

**RAMSDELL, EDWARD THOMAS**

- Comprehensive Examinations for the B.D. Degree 17:19-22

**RICHARDS, KATHARINE L.**

- Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facilities for College and Secondary Schools 1:Part 1; 27-8

**RICHARDSON, H. NEIL**

- Some Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and the Old Testament 20:172-5
- God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought 23:9-16

**RIDDLE, DONALD W.**

- Why Study the Bible Today? 8:67-71
- Syncretism in New Testament Religion 9:17-22, 67
- Fifty Years of New Testament Scholarship 10:136-40, 183

**RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.**

- Making Biblical Characters Real 3:25

**ROACH, CORWIN C.**

- The Relevance of Jeremiah 17:231-5

**ROBINSON, H. WHEELER**

- The Documentary Theory 6:146

**ROBINSON, JAMES M.**

- Jesus' Understanding of History 23:17-24

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

23

**ROBISON, HENRY BARTON**  
 The Place and Function of the Teacher of Religion in the General Religious Life of the Campus 9:229-33

**ROEBUCK, CLAUDE**  
 Adoniram Judson, A Study in Church History 20:239-44

**ROSMARIN TRUDE WEISS**  
 The Aims and Methods of Jewish Adult Education 5:69-74  
 The New Trend in Biblical Criticism 6:83-6

**ROSS, FLOYD H.**  
 Religion and World Community 17:227-30  
 The Christian Imperative 19:3-5  
 A Re-Examination of Christian Attitudes Toward Other Faiths 21:79-83

**ROSS, JAMES F.**  
 The Old Testament (1950-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:187-91  
 The Old Testament (1953-4) : (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8

**ROSS, W. GORDON**  
 Policies and Difficulties in Teaching the Bible 3:10-3  
 Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery (1954 Presidential Address) 23:3-8

**ROWELL, TERESINA**  
 The Teaching of Religion in Relation to Sociology 7:69-74, 106  
 Oriental Bibles and Backgrounds 8:142-6

**ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.**  
 Pre-Seminary Studies 11:225-7

**RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT**  
 The Apocrypha and the Bible 17:175-80  
 The Present Status of Pentateuchal Criticism 22:242-7

**SALES, R. H.**  
 Human Sacrifice in Biblical Thought 25:112-7

**SAMPSON, FLOYD L.**  
 An Aesthetic Approach to Religion 12:211-6

**SANDMEL, SAMUEL**  
 Philo's Environment and Philo's Exegesis 22:248-53

**SATTERWHITE, J. H.**  
 The Bible in Theology and Ethics 19:63-6, 80

**SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM J.**  
 James the Just 9:234-8

**SCHILLING, S. PAUL**  
 Revelation and Reason 16:13-20, 72

**SCHRAG, OSWALD O.**  
 Faith and Reason: Still Shifting for First Place 23:197-201

**SCHUBERT, PAUL**  
 The Synoptic Gospels and Eschatology 14:151-7

SCHUMACHER, FREDERICK T. The Word of God as Event	20:251-4
SCOTT, ERNEST FINDLAY Teaching the New Testament for Religious Values The Conception of God's Law in the Prophets and in Jesus	2:22-4 11:152-5
SCOTT, WILLIAM The Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal (1939 Presidential Address) Gospels in a Developing Church	8:3-10 12:19-25
SELLERS, O. R. The Old Testament Faces 1938 A.D. The Message of the Eighth-Century Prophets for Today New Problems for the Biblical Instructor Seeking God in the Old Testament	6:67-9 11:88-92 19:113-9 21:234-7
SHEDD, CLARENCE PROUTY Religion in the Colleges War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion	8:179-87 12:75-82, 139
SHERRILL, LEWIS J. Progress and New Questions in Theological Education	8:77-9
SHIDELER, EMERSON W. Logical Treatment of Religious Propositions	23:278-85
SHUSTER, GEORGE N. Historicism and Literature	14:135-8
SIEBENS, ARTHUR ROBERT The Scholar's Part in Upholding the Bible	4:83-6
SIKES, WALTER W. Objectives and Method in Studying the Bible	8:188-92
SINGER, JACOB Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching the Bible	13:40-3
SMITH, CHARLES W. F. The Secondary School Speaks	13:138-43
SMITH, L. LOWELL A Critical Evaluation of the Book of Ecclesiastes	21:100-5
SMITH, LOUISE PETTIBONE Light from North Syria on Old Testament Interpretation	7:185-90
SMITH, MORTON The Jewish Elements in the Gospels	24:90-6
SMITH, P. KINGSLEY The Apocalypse of St. John and the Early Church	25:187-95
SMITH, SEYMOUR A. The Academic Community Looks to the Department of Religion: The Extra-Curricular Responsibilities of the Christian Professor of Religion	24:173-9

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

25

SMITH, WILBUR M.  
A Conservative Speaks 14:82-6

SMITH, WILLIAM E.  
Survey of New Testament Textbooks 22:254-6

SMITH, WILLIAM STEVENSON  
The Relationship Between Egyptian Ideas and Old Testament Thought 19:12-5

SPEICHER, EARL E.  
Objectives of College Bible Courses 3:84-8

STAPLETON, MATTHEW P.  
The Seminary Viewpoint 13:149-51, 176  
Catholic Bible Translations 14:198-202

STEINKRAUS, WARREN E.  
Two Philosopher-Bishops 25:24-9

STINESPRING, W. F.  
Some Archaeological Problems of Jerusalem 9:89-93

STONE, ELIZABETH  
Old Man Koheleth 10:98-102

STRUNK, ORLO, Jr.  
Psychology, Religion, and C. G. Jung: A Review of Periodical Literature 24:106-13  
The Present Status of the Psychology of Religion 25:287-92

STUBER, STANLEY I.  
Japan International Christian University 20:102

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN  
Religion and Culture in the Middle West 14:191-7  
American Church History (1947): (Research Abstracts) 16:112

TANNER, EUGENE S.  
Recent Jewish Interpretation of Jesus 8:80-2

TEEPLE, HOWARD M.  
Early Jewish-Christian Writing 25:301-5

TERRIEN, SAMUEL L.  
The Theological Significance of Genesis 14:29-32

THELEN, MARY FRANCES  
The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion (1951 Presidential Address) 20:71-6  
Retain the Name 24:114-5

THOMAS, GEORGE F.  
Myth and Symbol in Religion 7:163-71  
The History of Religion in Universities 17:102-7

THOMAS, WINBURN T.  
Ecumenics in the Curriculum 11:208-12

THOMPSON, HUGO W.  
Biblical Orientation for Social Action 23:208-12

TIETZE, GODFREY  
Knowledge of God in the Fourth Gospel 22:14-9

TITUS, ERIC L.  
The Fourth Gospel and History 24:161-6

TITUS, HAROLD H.  
Christian Ethics and Contemporary Social Issues 15:215-9

TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.  
O. T. Theology and the Wisdom Literature 23:193-6

TORREY, CHARLES C.  
A Correction and A Comment 11:120

TRAIN, LEROY E.  
The Name of Our Association 9:107

TREVER, JOHN C.  
The Undergraduate Religion Major Again 11:224-5  
The Bible Comes Alive 17:98-101

VAN NUYS, KELVIN  
Evaluating the Pathological in Prophetic Experience (Particularly in Ezekiel) 21:244-51

VENEKLASEN, JAMES T.  
The Religion of Jeremiah 15:90-9

VINCENT, JOHN J.  
The Evangelism of Jesus 23:266-71

VON ROHR, JOHN  
The Sources of Luther's Self-Despair in the Monastery 19:6-11

WACH, JOACHIM  
General Revelation and the Religions of the World 22:83-93

WALKER, GRANVILLE T.  
War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion 12:75-82, 139

WALKER, HENRY H.  
A Survey of Short Bibles 13:201-4

WALKER, ROLLIN H.  
Teaching the Pauline Epistles 2:12-5

WALSH, CHAD  
Aldous Huxley and C. S. Lewis, Novelists of Two Religions 14:139-43  
Pilgrimage to the Perennial Philosophy, The Case of Aldous Huxley 16:3-12

WARD, JAMES  
The Old Testament (1953-4) : (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8

WARD, WILLIAM A.  
The Philosophy of Death in Coptic Epitaphs 25:34-40

## WATERMAN, LEROY

Spiritual Gains from New Translations of the Bible 5:120-6  
 The Bible for To-day 15:19-25

## WATTS, H. H.

The Strategy of Novelty 22:185-6

## WEIGLE, LUTHER A.

Scholarship, Education, and the Bible 22:227-35

## WELCH, CLAUDE

Faith and Reason, In Relation to the Doctrine of the Trinity 16:21-9

## WICKENDEN, ARTHUR C.

Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II, 1 in College Classroom  
 Methods in Teaching Religion 8:196-7  
 Teaching Religion in War Time 11:213-4, 248  
 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth (1955 Presidential Address) 24:3-9

## WIDGERY, ALBAN G.

A Reply to Dr. Bertocci 22:201-2

## WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON

Teaching Religion in War Time 11:75-80

## WIKGREN, ALLEN

Wellhausen on the Synoptic Gospels: A Centenary Appraisal 12:174-80

## WILBURN, R. G.

Toward a Faith for Modern Man 18:34-5

## WILD, JOHN

Plato and Christianity: A Philosophical Comparison 17:3-16

## WILD, LAURA H.

The Bible and the Foundation of a Course in Religion, A Reply to  
 Professor Meland 5:165-8  
 The Basic Teachings of Jesus 12:26-32  
 Teaching the Fourth Gospel 15:26-33

## WILDER, AMOS N.

Teaching Apocalyptic 2:15-9  
 Historical and Transcendental Elements in Jesus' View of the Future 5:117-9  
 Contemporary Literature and the Teaching of Religion 7:64-8, 112  
 Revelation May Be Tested 8:37  
 Jesus and the Charismatic Type 9:151-4  
 Paul through Jewish Eyes 12:181-7  
 A Correction 12:243  
 The Revival of Theology 14:3-4

## WILLIAMS, BERT C.

Religion in Philosophy Textbooks 25:206-10

## WILLIAMS, DARYL E.

Can't the Goodness of God be More Empirically Grounded? 25:311-6

## WILLIAMS, JOHN PAGE

A Secondary School Course in the New Testament Based upon  
 Form Criticism 6:195-9

## WILLIAMS, JOHN PAUL

Have Departments of Religion Any Responsibility for Offering Courses Involving Modern Social Problems? 4:10-4

A Model Parliament of Religions—A Note on Method in Comparative Religion 6:34-5

Pre-Seminary Studies 10:224

Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates? 11:171

Thirty-six Opinions on Pre-Seminary Studies 12:107-9

The Teacher and his Non-Theistic Students 14:189-90

The Present Status of Research in Religion (1946 Presidential Address) 15:3-9

## WILLIAMS, WALTER G.

Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms 25:118-22

## WILLOUGHBY, HAROLD R.

Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems 6:77-82, 121-8

## WILSON, MYRA B.

A School Principal's Reaction to the Problem of Biblical Instruction 1:Part 1;6-9

## WOLCOTT, D. HELEN

Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facilities for Colleges and Secondary Schools 1:Part 1;27-8

## WOLFE, ROLLAND E.

Problems in Teaching the Old Testament to College Students 11:107-12

Samuel, the Enigma 14:203-8

The Terminology of Biblical Theology 15:143-7

A Challenge to Association Members 15:197-8

Higher Perspectives in Religion (1947 Presidential Address) 16:75-9

## WOOD, LYNN HARPER

Archaeology and the Bible—The Evolution of Systems of Defense in Palestine 5:127-35

## WRIGHT, G. ERNEST

Neo-Orthodoxy and the Bible 14:87-93

Recent European Study in the Pentateuch 18:216-25

Wherin Lies the Unity of the Bible? 20:194-8

A Brief Rejoinder 20:201

## WRIGHT, LEON E.

The Gospel Challenge and the Modern Temper 16:80-4

## II. INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(Note: some articles are listed under more than one heading)

**ALTRUISM**in Classical Hinduism and Christianity  
in Support of in HinduismE. C. Gardner 22:172-7, 184  
R. F. Piper 22:178-83**ANTI-SEMITISM**

Recent Literature on

M. L. Cassady 6:138-9, 171

**APOCALYPSE**

of John and Early Church

P. K. Smith 25:187-95

**APOCALYPTIC**Teaching  
Wrong and RightA. N. Wilder 2:15-9  
G. P. Hedley 2:66-8**APOCRYPHA**

and Bible

J. C. Rylaarsdam 17:175-80

**ARCHAEOLOGY**Discoveries in Palestine  
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia  
Excavations at Beth Shemesh  
Digest of History of Palestine  
and Bible  
and Bible  
Biblical Criticism and  
Bibliography of Important Books and Articles on Biblical  
Biblical in College  
Background of Hebrew Prophets  
Problems of Jerusalem  
"Adam" in Palestine  
Herculaneum Cross  
Recent Excavations under St. Peter's  
Why Was Peter Buried in Rome?M. Burrows 1:Part 1;17-8  
M. I. Hussey 1:Part 1;19-21  
E. Grant 1:Part 1;22  
J. L. Kelso 4:86-8  
J. W. Flight 5:30-2  
L. H. Wood 5:127-35  
G. R. Berry 6:131-2  
  
J. P. Hyatt 6:144-5, 172-4  
J. P. Hyatt 7:79-83, 112  
W. F. Albright 8:131-6  
W. F. Stinespring 9:89-93  
J. P. Hyatt 12:232-6  
W. L. Holladay 19:16-9  
L. E. Hudec 20:13-8  
G. M. Davis, Jr. 20:167-71**ART**

as Teaching Instrument

A. E. Bailey 9:83-8, 144

**ASTRONOMY**

in Primitive Religion

M. W. Makemson 22:163-71

**AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS**in Teaching Bible  
for Classroom UseJ. Singer 13:40-3  
P. L. Garber 17:240-4**AUGUSTINE**

Ezekiel and

D. Askowith 15:224-7

**AUTHORITY**for Our Children  
and Personality  
Basis of in Religion  
Ground of Biblical  
A ResponseC. E. Purinton 9:107-8  
E. S. Brightman 12:3-11  
A. W. Munk 20:255-9  
G. D. Kaufman 24:25-30  
H. R. Burkle 25:306-10

## BARTH, KARL

Christ, Bible and Church in

R. T. Osborn

24:97-102

## BEATITUDES

Exposition of

J. W. Bowman

15:162-70

## BETH SHEMESH

Excavations at

E. Grant

1:Part 1;22

## BIBLE

Future of in College

and Modern Education

Scientific Approach

Social Approach

Ethical Approach

Historical Approach

O.T. as Hebrew Literature

Shortcomings of Scientific Method in Teaching

Place of in College Curriculum

Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible and Framing a World View

Significance of for Framing a World View

Objectives of College Bible Courses

Scholar's Part in Upholding

Sharing in Strange Tongues

Archaeology and

Approach to Social Problems

Foundation of Course in Religion

Can Ancient Book Teach Modern Machine

Age?

Teaching as Religion

"As Religion"—In What Sense?

Religion a By Product in Education

Influence upon English Nation

Interest in Religious Ideas of

Why Study Bible Today?

Discussion

Why Teach Bible?

Why Study Bible?

Why Study Bible?

What Would "Return to the Bible" Involve?

Objectives and Method in Studying

Student Study Group

"Why Study Today?" Discussion

Bible is News

Importance of in Present Crisis

As Guide for College Students

Should Study of Be Required in Preparatory Schools?

Importance of in Present Crisis

Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article

Has Biblical Scholar Failed Educator?

Role of in Christian Education

Survey of Short Bibles

Unity of

H. Hartshorne

1:Part 1;9-10

J. Haroutunian

1:Part 1;10-5

G. Dahl

1:Part 2;1-4

S. R. Harlow

1:Part 2;4-7

G. Harkness

1:Part 2;7-11

F. M. Fitch

1:Part 2;11-4

J. Muilenburg

1:Part 2;14-22

J. H. Howson

1:Part 2;22-5

H. T. Fowler

1:Part 2;25-8

W. G. Ross

3:10-3

H. Moran

3:14-20

E. W. Lyman

3:20-5

E. E. Speicher

3:84-8

A. R. Siebens

4:83-6

S. R. Harlow

5:3-10

J. W. Flight

5:30-2

I. J. Peritz

5:107-16

L. H. Wild

5:165-8

F. G. Lankard

6:3-15

C. W. Quimby

6:70-2

J. Knox

6:72-4

A. R. King

6:74-6

W. R. Matthews

7:23-6

C. T. Craig

8:11-7

D. W. Riddle

8:67-71

C. E. Purinton

8:89-90

R. Hazelton

8:149

D. M. Beck

8:149-50

C. E. Purinton

8:151-2

W. W. Sikes

8:188-92

R. Johnson

8:207-10

M. S. Enslin

8:211, 228

E. J. Goodspeed

9:39

E. G. Homrighausen

11:16-21

W. N. Nevius

11:22-7

E. Harris

11:28-30

E. M. Baxter

11:31-5

J. Haroutunian

11:42

E. J. Chave

12:83-6, 139

F. V. Filson

12:87-91

H. H. Walker

13:201-4

M. E. Lyman

14:5-12

BIBL

N

fo

C

A

T

in

in

V

C

U

in

O

R

G

BIBL

N

E

an

H

R

an

BIBL

Sc

Pr

Co

BIBL

Re

Po

BIBL

Pl

Fa

Ha

BIBL

"N

Ch

BIBL

Te

BIOG

Th

BUBB

Vi

**BIBLE—continued**

Neo-Orthodoxy and  
for Today  
Comes Alive  
Appreciation of as Literature and Religion  
Teaching Situation and  
in Theology and Ethics  
in Contemporary Drama  
Where Lies Unity of?  
Comments on above

Unity of  
in Melanchthon's Philosophy of Education  
Orientation for Social Action  
Rightly Dividing Word of Truth  
Ground of Authority

G. E. Wright	14:87-93
L. Waterman	15:19-25
J. C. Trevor	17:98-101
J. A. Easley	18:96-8
V. Corwin	19:57-62
J. H. Satterwhite	19:63-6, 80
C. S. Braden	19:177-82
G. E. Wright	20:194-8
Corwin	
Hutchinson	
McCasland	
Pfeiffer	
Wright	20:199-201
C. W. Quimby	21:30-2
C. Manschreck	23:202-7
H. W. Thompson	23:208-12
A. C. Wickenden	24:25-30
G. D. Kaufman	24:3-9

**BIBLICAL CRITICISM**

New Trend  
Editorial Note  
and Archaeology  
How Objective?  
Reformation and  
and Christian Faith

T. W. Rosmarin	6:83-6
J. W. Flight	6:87
G. R. Berry	6:131-2, 170-1
P. S. Minear	9:217-22
H. F. Hahn	21:257-61
H. M. Buck	24:18-24

**BIBLICAL INSTRUCTION**

School Principal's Reaction to  
Pre-College Credit for  
Committee Studies Relating to in Secondary Schools

M. B. Wilson	1:6-9
H. L. Newman	1:Part 1;25-7
H. L. Newman	2:71-83

**BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS**

Rethinking Aims  
Potential

C. W. Davidson	2:49-55
I. J. Peritz	4:34-5

**BIBLICAL SCHOLAR(S)**

Plea to  
Failed Religious Educator?  
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?

S. L. Fahs	5:176-8
E. J. Chave	12:83-6, 139
G. M. Gibson	12:92-7

**BIBLICAL SCHOLARSHIP**

"Not of the Letter"  
Changing Emphases in

G. P. Hedley	3:81-3
B. W. Anderson	23:81-8

**BIBLICAL THEOLOGY see THEOLOGY****BIOGRAPHIES**

Teaching

F. Eastman	11:202-7
------------	----------

**BRUNNER, EMIL**

Thought of

B. E. Meland	16:165-8
--------------	----------

**BUBER, MARTIN**

View of Biblical Faith

M. S. Friedman	22:3-13
----------------	---------

## BUDDHISM

Reason and Experience in Mahayana	T. W. Organ	20:77-83
Mutual Love in Mahayana	J. B. Noss	20:84-9
Christianity and	A. Bloom	24:269-74

## CATHOLIC

Conception of Salvation	J. Javorski	6:35-8
Crisis	V. A. Brown	8:150

## CHINA

Developments in Religions	E. Cressy	15:75-80
Religious Trends in	E. L. Benignus	15:199-205

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION *see* EDUCATION

## CHRISTIAN-JEWISH

Early Christian Attitudes	P. E. Davies	13:72-82
Early Jewish Attitudes	G. G. Fox	13:83-93
Relations Today	C. S. Braden	13:94-105
Judaism and Christianity	W. Herberg	20:67-78
Early Jewish-Christian Writing	H. M. Teeple	25:301-5

## CHRISTIANITY

Fundamentals of	C. F. Kent	3:65-76
Dramatic Instinct of Early	B. H. Branscomb	9:3-9
Christianity, Philosophy and Teaching Religion	E. S. Brightman	10:14-21
Functional Approach	H. S. Elliott	10:22-32
Historical Element in	W. M. Horton	10:33-8
Faith of Future	J. H. Howson	11:139-144
Teaching History of Christian Thought	V. Corwin	13:28-32
Plato and	J. Wild	17:3-16
Faith for Modern Man	R. G. Wilburn	18:34-5
Christian Imperative	F. H. Ross	19:3-5
Attitudes Toward Other Faiths	F. H. Ross	21:79-83
Impact of Modern Scholarship on and Liberal Education	A. C. Garnett	21:154-162
and Buddhism	R. J. Compton	23:251-5
	A. Bloom	24:269-74

## CHURCH HISTORY

Teaching	R. H. Bainton	10:103-7
History and Church	W. W. Mahan	21:84-92

## COLLEGE(S)

What is Christian College?	F. V. Filson	13:8-15
Survey of Church-Related	J. Clippinger	13:196-200
Religion in Church-Related	C. F. Kraft	14:69-75

COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS *see* RELIGIONS and HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)

## COPTIC

Death in Coptic Epitaphs	W. A. Ward	25:34-40
--------------------------	------------	----------

## CORINTH

Rival Leadership in	L. P. Pherigo	19:197-9
---------------------	---------------	----------

## CORINTHIANS

I Corinthians 13	I. J. Martin 3rd	18:101-5
------------------	------------------	----------

**COUNSELING**

Impact of Current Scene on

L. B. Hale

9:223-8

**CURRICULUM**

Principles of College Bible Curriculum  
 Relation of Social Ethics to  
 for Department of Religion  
 Experiment with Electives  
 Notes on  
 Remarks on  
 of Religion in Liberal Arts  
 of Religion at Colgate  
 Curricular Studies in Religion  
 Ecumenics in  
 College Course in Life's Meaning  
 Integrated Course in Psychology, Philosophy and Religion  
 Theological Pre-Suppositions  
 1951 Revision of NABI Syllabus  
 Christian Heritage in Humanities  
 How Formulate Design for Living?  
 Changing Emphases in Seminary  
 Clinical Training in Department of Religion  
 Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus" Courses

M. E. Lakenan 1:15-7  
 G. Harkness 4:14-20  
 C. D. Matthews 4:89-92  
 P. J. Braisted 5:75-80  
 D. E. Adams 5:178-80  
 E. Harris 5:180-1  
 B. A. Brooks 6:187-94  
 H. A. Brautigam 9:162-6  
 C. E. Purinton 10:151  
 W. T. Thomas 11:208-12  
 H. T. Houf 16:147-50

J. L. McCreight 16:151-4  
 A. R. Eckardt 18:172-7  
 R. H. King 19:200-1  
 R. J. Compton 20:19-22  
 C. W. R. Larson 22:113-7  
 M. Cuninggim 23:110-8

W. E. Hulme 24:103-5  
 L. P. Pherigo 25:196-8

**DEAD SEA SCROLLS**

Dead Sea Discipline and Rule of St. Benedict

E. R. Hardy 25:183-6

**DEMOCRACY**

Biblical Foundations of

J. A. Hutchison 15:34-7

**DEMYTHOLOGIZING O.T.**

E. L. Allen 22:236-41

**DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION** see RELIGION**DEPARTMENTS**

Names of

T. W. Merriam 4:33-4

**DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE**

Uses of

P. L. Holmer 22:99-103

**DOSTOEVSKY**Novelist of Crisis  
 Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral LawC. E. Purinton 11:222-3, 248  
 C. E. Purinton 12:48-50**DRAMA**

Bible in Contemporary

C. S. Braden 19:177-82

**ECCLESIASTES**

Critical Evaluation of

L. L. Smith 21:100-5

**ECUMENICS**

in Curriculum

W. T. Thomas 11:208-12

## EDUCATION

Religion and  
Experience-Centered Leadership Education  
British Institute  
Why and How I Teach R.E.  
Character Education  
R.E. at Goucher  
Theological Education  
Biography in R.E.  
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?  
Kingdom of God in R.E.  
Kerygma and Christian  
Pastoral Clinical

A. E. Bailey 3:25-8  
W. A. Harper 4:92-6  
D. H. Moore 7:27-9  
M. S. Curtis 7:125-7  
C. W. Davidson 7:127-31  
S. V. McCasland 7:131-2  
L. J. Sherrill 8:77-9  
K. H. Paton 8:199-206  
G. M. Gibson 12:92-7  
J. A. Gates 13:131-7  
I. V. Cully 24:180-4  
D. C. Bryan 24:275-80

## ENGLAND

Religious Situation in

F. Groetsema 20:3-6

## ESCHATOLOGY

Jesus' View of Future  
Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral Law  
Synoptics and  
Development of in N.T.  
Freshman and Eschaton

A. N. Wilder 5:117-9  
C. E. Purinton 12:48  
P. Schubert 14:151-7  
H. C. Kee 20:187-93  
W. L. King 23:75-80

## ETHICS

Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum  
Both Theology and  
Christian Ethics and Social Issues  
Tensions of  
Bible in Theology and  
Changing Emphases

G. Harkness 4:14-20  
C. E. Purinton 7:133  
H. H. Titus 15:215-9  
R. E. Fitch 18:166-71  
J. H. Satterwhite 19:63-6, 80  
C. A. Holbrook 23:95-102

## EVANGELISM

Clinical Training in

W. E. Hulme 24:103-5

## EXAMINATIONS

Objective in Bible Courses  
Committee on Objective  
Comprehensive for B.D. Degree

A. R. King 5:172-5  
A. R. King 7:108-9  
E. T. Ramsdell 17:19-22

## EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism  
Paradox for

S. Akhilananda 17:236-9  
J. A. Franquiz 20:245-50

## EZEKIEL

and Augustine  
Pathological in Prophetic Experience

D. Askowith 15:224-7  
K. Van Nuys 21:244-51

## FAITH

and Reason  
Levels of and Reason  
Interdependence of and Reason  
and Reason

C. Welch 16:21-9  
C. Hartshorne 16:30-8  
W. E. Kerstetter 16:39-45, 72  
O. O. Schrag 23:197-201

## FORM CRITICISM

Uses of  
Secondary School Course in N.T. Based  
upon

G. A. Barton 4:67-73  
J. P. Williams 6:195-9

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

35

### **FORM CRITICISM—continued**

and Christian Faith  
as I See It  
Note on Dr. Peritz's Article  
More Form Criticism  
Influence of on Study of O.T.  
of N.T.

OF RECENT WORKS

F. C. Grant	7:9-17, 48
I. J. Peritz	7:172-6
F. C. Grant	7:177-80
M. E. Andrews	7:180-3
J. L. Mihelic	19:120-9
H. H. Hutson	19:130-3

### **FOURTH GOSPEL**

Teaching  
Teaching  
Teaching  
Since 1940  
Knowledge of God in  
and History

M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
L. H. Wild	15:26-33
M. E. Lyman	17:168-74
G. Tietze	22:14-9
E. L. Titus	24:161-6

### **FREUD see MONOTHEISM**

### **FUNDAMENTALISM**

Challenge of  
Conservative Speaks

G. M. Gibson	13:67-71
W. M. Smith	14:82-6

### **GABRIEL'S TRUMPET**

S. V. McCasland	9:159-61
-----------------	----------

### **GENESIS**

Theological Significance of

S. L. Terrien	14:29-32
---------------	----------

### **GOD**

of My Father  
Can Man Know God?  
Seeking God in O.T.  
Knowledge of in Fourth Gospel  
God's Search for Man  
Conception of  
Can Goodness of God Be Empirically  
Grounded?  
More "Empirically Grounded?"

H. G. May	9:155-8, 199-200
C. H. Patterson	20:176-81
O. R. Sellers	21:234-7
G. Tietze	22:14-9
H. N. Richardson	23:9-16
W. O. Johnson	23:256-65
P. A. Bertocci	25:99-105
D. E. Williams	25:311-6

### **GOSPEL(S)**

Gospel in  
Five Factors  
Nature of Synoptic Message  
Relevance of Message  
Books on Message of  
In Developing Church  
Wellhausen on Synoptics  
Synoptics and Eschatology  
Gospel Challenge  
Jewish Elements in

T. S. Kepler	5:161-5
F. V. Filson	9:98-103
J. P. Love	10:80-7
P. S. Minear	10:88-92
F. V. Filson	10:93-7
W. Scott	12:19-25
A. Wikgren	12:174-80
P. Schubert	14:151-7
L. E. Wright	16:80-4
M. Smith	24:90-6

### **GREEK see NEW TESTAMENT**

### **GROUP THINKING** in Religious Discovery

D. L. Phelps	13:193-5
--------------	----------

### **HEBREW**

Study of in England

J. L. Mihelic	14:94-100
---------------	-----------

## HEBREWS EPISTLE TO

Perfection in	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Epistle	F. V. Filson	22:20-6
Problem of	E. J. Goodspeed	22:122

## HEBRON

City of Abraham	E. F. F. Bishop	16:94-9
-----------------	-----------------	---------

## HEROD

Palestinian Economy under	G. W. Edwards	17:116-9
---------------------------	---------------	----------

## HIGHER CRITICISM

and Biblical Problems	I. J. Martin 3rd	15:148-52
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

## HINDU(ISM)

Interpretations of Bible and Jesus	C. S. Braden	12:42-7
Ramanuja, Hindu Augustine	J. C. Keene	21:3-8
Materials for Teaching	K. Morgan	22:30-1
Altruism in	E. C. Gardner	22:172-7, 184
Altruism in	R. F. Piper	22:178-83

## HISTORY

Historical Consciousness vs. Historical Knowledge	P. S. Minear	8:72-6
Conception of in Prophets and Jesus and Historicism	P. S. Minear	11:156-61
and Literature	R. Kroner	14:131-4
Teaching and Philosophy of	G. N. Shuster	14:135-8
Personalistic Philosophy of	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
Jesus' Understanding of	E. S. Brightman	18:3-10, 88
	J. M. Robinson	23:17-24

## HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)

A Model Parliament	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Teaching in Universities	G. F. Thomas	17:102-7
Teaching	C. S. Braden	17:108-11
Teaching	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86

## HOLY LAND

Boundaries and Disposition	I. J. Peritz	4:97-9
----------------------------	--------------	--------

## HUMANISM

Is Humanism Religion?	H. T. Houf	14:101-6
-----------------------	------------	----------

## HUMANITIES

Christian Heritage in	R. J. Compton	20:19-22
-----------------------	---------------	----------

## HUXLEY, ALDOUS

and C. S. Lewis	C. Walsh	14:139-43
Case of	C. Walsh	16:3-12

## INDIA

Contributions of to Bible	H. E. Foster	10:211-6
Recent Developments in Religion in	M. Pitt	15:69-74

## ISAIAH

Vision of	M. S. Curtis	5:159-61
'Almah in 7:14	C. H. Gordon	21:106
7:14	E. R. Lacheman	22:43

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

37

## ISAAC

Significant Elements M. O. Becker 7:75-8

## ISRAEL

Legacy and Heritage J. Muilenburg 2:1-12  
Israel's Predecessors S. Moscati 24:245-54

## JAMES

The Just W. J. Scarborough 9:234-8  
Epistle of A. Cabaniss 22:27-9

## JAPAN

Current Religious Trends in C. W. Iglehart 15:81-5  
Religion in Post-War Japan C. S. Braden 21:147-53  
Japanese Interpretations of Bible G. S. Noss 22:187-92

## JEREMIAH

Jeremiah's Biographer H. G. May 10:195-201  
Religion of J. T. Veneklasen 15:90-9  
Relevance of C. C. Roach 231-5

## JERUSALEM

Archaeological Problems of W. F. Stinespring 9:89-93  
Nebuchadnezzar and J. Finegan 25:203-5

## JESUS

and Socrates A. P. Bostick 3:94-101  
Jesus' View of Future A. N. Wilder 5:117-9  
World View of E. W. K. Mould 6:133-7  
Attitudes Toward Teachings of J. P. Love 7:115-20, 160  
Recent Jewish Interpretation of E. S. Tanner 8:80-2  
and Charismatics A. N. Wilder 9:151-4  
Methods and Materials in Teaching Mes-  
sage of E. M. McKown 10:155-8  
God's Law in Prophets and in E. F. Scott 11:152-5  
History in Prophets and in P. S. Minear 11:156-61  
Dilemma Regarding T. S. Kepler 12:12-6  
Teaching Life of E. W. K. Mould 12:17-8  
Teachings of L. H. Wild 12:26-32  
Incident and Interpretation A. L. Baily, Jr. 15:220-3  
Modernizing Jesus T. S. Kepler 17:163-7  
Pacifism of G. M. Davis, Jr. 17:181-6  
and Ethical Problem L. Mowry 18:160-5  
Novels on W. R. Locke 18:226-9  
Jesus' Thought of Himself A. T. Boisen 20:7-12  
Tradition of at Origin P. E. Davies 22:94-8  
Jesus' Understanding of History J. M. Robinson 23:17-24  
Evangelism of J. J. Vincent 23:266-71  
Individualism in Teaching of P. E. Davies 24:10-7  
Did Jesus Speak to Our Society? H. G. Barr 24:255-63  
Was Jesus More Optimistic Than Paul? W. A. Beardslee 24:264-8  
Analytical Approach R. W. Odom 25:199-202  
Trends in Courses L. P. Pherigo 25:196-8

## JEWISH-CHRISTIAN see CHRISTIAN-JEWISH

## JOB

Interpretation K. McNeill 4:23-4  
in Classroom M. B. Crook 11:113-6

## JOHN see FOURTH GOSPEL

## JOURNAL

Greetings	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 1:22-3
Reception	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 2:28-9
Our Journal	I. J. Peritz	3:40-1
Journal's Future	I. J. Peritz	4:99-100
Expansion of	I. J. Peritz	5:32-4
and its Editor	C. E. Purinton	6:41-2
Report of Retiring Editor	I. J. Peritz	6:48
JBR and JBL	C. E. Purinton	6:88
Eleven Years of	L. S. Eby	12:193-8

## JUDAISM

Hellenistic	E. R. Goodenough	5:18-28
Adult Jewish Education	T. W. Rosmarin	5:69-74
Contemporary Mood in Reform	S. S. Cohon	18:155-9
Judaism	E. Frisch	23:38-41

## JUDSON, ADONIRAM

C. Roebuck 20:239-44

## JUNG, C. G.

Psychology, Religion and—Review of Pe- riodical Literature	O. Strunk, Jr.	24:106-13
---	----------------	-----------

## KERYGMA

in Christian Message	C. T. Craig	20:182-6
and Christian Education	I. V. Cully	24:180-4

## KINGDOM

Present and Future	F. V. Filson	7:59-63
Concept of	J. A. Gates	13:131-7
Mystery of (Mark 4:10-12)	P. H. Igarashi	24:83-9

## KOHELETH

E. Stone 10:98-102

## LAW

God's Law in Prophets and Jesus	E. F. Scott	11:152-5
---------------------------------	-------------	----------

## LEWIS, C. S.

Huxley and	C. Walsh	14:139-43
------------	----------	-----------

## LIBERALISM

Present and Future of	W. H. Bernhardt	11:195-201
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:76-81
Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

## LIBRARY

and Teacher of Religion	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
-------------------------	---------------	---------

## LOGIC

Logical Treatment of Religious Proposi- tions	E. W. Shideler	23:278-85
--	----------------	-----------

## LUTHER

Self-Despair in Monastery	J. von Rohr	19:6-11
---------------------------	-------------	---------

## MAIMONIDES

Guide of Perplexed	J. W. Flight	3:31-3
--------------------	--------------	--------

**MARK**

Heart of Gospel of C. E. Faw 24:77-82  
 Outline of C. E. Faw 25:19-23

**MATTHEW, THOMAS** *see* TRANSLATIONS**MELANCHTHON**

Bible in Melanchthon's Philosophy of Education C. Manschreck 23:202-7

**MEMBERSHIPS LISTS**

1933	1:Part 1:28-32	New Members	1:Part 2:30-1
1934	2:86-92	New Members	4:102-3
1935	3:111-20	New Members	5:203
1937	5:92-101	New Members	7:159-60
1938	6:175-85	New Members	9:199
1941	9:71-80	New Members	
1943	11:62-72	New Members	13:64
1944	12:142-52	New Members	15:126-8, 262
1946	14:54-64		
1949	17:74-86		
1952	20:150-64		
1955	23:166-84		

**MESOPOTAMIA**

Recent Excavations in M. I. Hussey 1:19-21

**METAPHYSICS**

Defense of A. W. Munk 24:31-6

**MIDDLE EAST**

Questions Raised in E. M. Baxter 16:197-200

**MIRACLES**

Appreciation of R. H. Miller 2:68-71  
 O.T. Prophecy and N.T. Miracle Stories C. P. Coffin 11:162-6

**MODERNISM**

Seeks Depth T. S. Kepler 7:18-22

**MONOTHEISM**

Freud on Moses and Genesis of J. P. Hyatt 8:85-8

**MYSTICISM**

and Altruism S. Akhilananda 16:89-93

**MYTH**

and Symbol in Religion G. F. Thomas 7:163-71  
 Symbols in Religion E. J. Machle 21:163-9  
 Biblical Mythology A. R. King 21:170-3

**NABI**

and SBLE	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 2:29
Our Name	I. J. Peritz	3:34-6
Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner	F. M. Fitch	3:36-7
Twenty-five Years of	Kendrick, Peritz, Fowler, Knox	3:37-44
Constitution		3:109-11

**NABI—continued**

Presidential Address NABI 1936	F. M. Fitch	4:1-9
Name of	Andrews and Train	9:40, 107
New Occasions, New Duties	K. H. Paton	10:5-13
and National Emergency	H. L. Newman	10:222-3
Administering NABI	C. E. Purinton	11:40
Tribute to Peritz	E. W. K. Mould	12:113
Challenge to Members	R. E. Wolfe	15:197-8
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1948)	E. W. K. Mould	17:215-6
Historical Account of	Doggett and Knox	18:119-20
Memories of	C. E. Purinton	22:104-9
Task of		22:158-60
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1953)	Eckardt and Thelen	24:114-5
Shall Name of Be Changed?		

**NABI MEMBERS**

Literary Activity, 1934		3:49-52, 111
Literary Activity, 1935		4:39-45, 102
Literary Activity, 1936		5:150-5, 202-3
Literary Activity, 1937		6:242-4

**NEBUCHADNEZZAR  
and Jerusalem**

J. Finegan 25:203-5

**NEO-MODERNISM**

T. S. Kepler 15:10-8

**NEO-ORTHODOXY**

and Bible	G. E. Wright	14:87-93
Neo-Orthodox Trend	E. S. Brightman	14:129-30
Liberalism and	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

**NEW TESTAMENT**

Teaching Pauline Epistles	R. H. Walker	2:12-5
Teaching Apocalyptic	A. N. Wilder	2:15-9
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Teaching for Religious Values	E. F. Scott	2:22-4
Ethical Emphasis in Teaching N.T.	J. T. Cleland	2:24-6
Educational Values	W. B. Denny	2:26-30
Teaching N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Recent Books	M. E. Andrews	6:38-9
Secondary Course based upon Form Criticism	J. P. Williams	6:195-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	E. W. K. Mould	7:191-8
Syncretism in	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Fifty Years of N.T. Scholarship	D. W. Riddle	10:136-40, 183
Teaching Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Gospels in Developing Church	W. Scott	12:19-25
Teachings of Jesus	L. H. Wild	12:26-32
Teaching Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Teaching N.T. Today	J. W. Bailey	14:144-50
Synoptics and Eschatology	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Epistle to Romans	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
Perfection in Epistle to Hebrews	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
Form Criticism of	H. H. Hutson	19:130-3
N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6

NEW TESTAMENT—*continued*

Eschatology in	H. C. Kee	20:187-93
N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
Modern Approach to	E. L. Dwyer	21:15-20
Survey of N.T. Textbooks	W. E. Smith	22:254-6

## OBJECTIVES

of College Bible Courses	E. E. Speicher	3:84-8
in College Catalogs	R. W. McEwen	10:152-3
of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Colleges	C. E. Purinton	10:153-5
Achieving Religious	C. M. Connick	22:110-2

## OLD TESTAMENT

as Hebrew Literature	J. Muilenburg	1:Part 1;14-22
Philosophy of	C. H. Patterson	2:60-6
Articles on in 1937	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:39-41
Faces 1938 A. D.	O. R. Sellers	6:67-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	B. L. Goff	6:140-3, 171
Light from North Syria	L. P. Smith	7:185-90
Syncretism in	M. Burrows	9:10-6
• Ras Shamra Discoveries	J. P. Hyatt	10:67-75
• Fifty Years of O.T. Scholarship	W. A. Irwin	10:131-5, 183
Relevance of Today	M. S. Curtis	11:81-7
Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
• O.T. Theology	R. C. Dentan	14:16-21
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Theological Universalism in	H. G. May	16:100-7
Egyptian Ideas and O.T. Thought	W. S. Smith	19:12-5
† Influence of Form Criticism	J. L. Mihelic	19:120-9
• Trends in O.T. Theology	W. A. Irwin	19:183-90
• Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and	H. N. Richardson	20:172-5
• Modern Approach to	W. A. Irwin	21:9-14
Seeking God in	O. R. Sellers	21:234-7
'emuna in	E. Perry	21:252-6
Demythologizing O.T.	E. L. Allen	22:236-41

ORIENTAL BIBLES  
and Backgrounds

T. Rowell 8:142-6

## ORIGEN

First Christian Liberal

F. G. Bratton 8:137-41

## OXFORD

Impressions of  
"Q" Parties atG. Harkness 5:171-2  
H. W. Huston 25:123-8

## PALESTINE see HOLY LAND

## PATRIARCHAL

Narratives  
God of My Father  
Patriarchal AgeO. L. Clark 9:94-7  
H. G. May 9:155-8, 199-200  
C. H. Gordon 21:238-43

## PAUL

Conversion of  
and SlaveryM. E. Andrews 9:147-50  
E. J. Goodspeed 11:169-70

**PAUL—continued**

Through Jewish Eyes	A. N. Wilder	12:181-7
Missionary Message	P. E. Davies	16:205-11
<i>Dikaiosyne</i> in	L. Jamison	21:93-9
Was Jesus More Optimistic than?	W. A. Beardslee	24:264-8

**PAULINE EPISTLES**

Teaching Pauline Epistles	R. H. Walker	2:12-5
Teaching Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5

**PENTATEUCH**

Recent European Study in	G. E. Wright	18:216-25
Present Status of Criticism	J. C. Rylaarsdam	22:242-7

**PERITZ**

Tribute to	E. W. K. Mould	12:113
------------	----------------	--------

**PETER**

Why Was Peter Buried in Rome?	G. M. Davis, Jr.	20:167-71
-------------------------------	------------------	-----------

**PHILO**

Environment and Exegesis	S. Sandmel	22:248-53
--------------------------	------------	-----------

**PHILOSOPHY**

Personalistic Philosophy of History	E. S. Brightman	18:3-10, 88
Changing Perspectives in	J. E. Dirks	23:272-7
Two Philosopher-Bishops	W. E. Steinakraus	25:24-9
Religion in Philosophy Textbooks	B. C. Williams	25:206-10

**PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION**

Viewpoint of	E. W. Lyman	3:20-5
Keeping Religion Philosophical	R. Hazelton	7:121-4, 160
Culture of Human Spirit	B. E. Meland	12:217-26
Teaching Philosophy of Religion	G. C. Bussey	12:227-31
and War Years	B. E. Meland	15:86-9
A Reasonable Faith	H. E. Kolbe	18:211-5

**PIETISM**

Spener and Theology of	W. C. Prout	15:46-9
------------------------	-------------	---------

**PLATO**

and Christianity	J. Wild	17:3-16
------------------	---------	---------

**PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES**

Pre-Seminary Education	D. H. Moore	3:90-3
Pre-Seminary Studies	J. P. Williams	10:224
Best Liberal Arts Education	F. V. Filson	11:36-9
Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates?	J. P. Williams	11:171
Undergraduate Religion Major Again	J. C. Trever	11:224-5
Pre-Seminary Studies	D. T. Rowlingson	11:225-7
Thirty-six Opinions on	J. P. Williams	12:107-9
"Statement of Pre-Theological Studies"	J. A. Easley	25:211-5

**PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES**

1932 The Word of God	C. W. Quimby	1:Part 1;1-6
1933 The Legacy of Israel and our Heritage in Time of Crisis	J. Muilenburg	2:1-12

**PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES—continued**

1934 Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour  
 1935 National Association of Biblical Instructors  
 1936 Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues  
 1937 Can an Ancient Book Teach Lessons to a Modern Machine Age?  
 1938 God's Continuing Revelation  
 1939 Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal  
 1940 Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity  
 1941 New Occasions, New Duties  
 1942 No Annual Meeting—Address Published—The Best Possible World  
 1943 Authority and Personality  
 1944 What is a Christian College?  
 1945 Unity of the Bible  
 1946 Present Status of Research in Religion  
 1947 Higher Perspectives in Religion  
 1948 The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education  
 1949 The Bridge of Understanding  
 1950 The Teaching Situation and the Bible  
 1951 The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion  
 1952 War, Communism, and the World Religions—not published  
 1953 The Task of Our Association  
 1954 Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery  
 1955 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth  
 1956 The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum

**PRE-THEOLOGICAL see PRE-SEMINARY****PROPHECY**

Psychology of

**PROPHET(S)**

Attacks Profit  
 Future in Later Prophets  
 Archaeological Background of  
 Message of  
 Eighth-Century  
 Seventh-Century  
 Exilic  
 Post-Exilic  
 God's Law in and in Jesus  
 History in and in Jesus

**PSALMS**

Exposition of Psalm 130  
 Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms

**PSYCHOLOGY**

Contribution of to Teacher of Religion

E. W. K. Mould	3:1-10
F. M. Fitch	4:1-9
S. R. Harlow	5:3-10
F. G. Lankard	6:3-15
M. E. Andrews	7:3-8
W. Scott	8:3-10
H. Branscomb	9:3-9
K. H. Paton	10:5-13
E. S. Brightman	11:7-15, 72
E. S. Brightman	12:3-11
F. V. Filson	13:8-15
M. E. Lyman	14:5-12
J. P. Williams	15:3-9
R. E. Wolfe	16:75-9
D. M. Beck	17:91-7
S. V. McCasland	18:91-5
V. Corwin	19:57-62
M. F. Thelen	20:71-6
C. S. Braden	20:308
C. E. Purinton	22:104-9
W. G. Ross	23:3-8
A. C. Wickenden	24:3-9
A. R. Eckardt	25:3-12
E. D. Myers	5:55-62
D. E. Faust	3:29-31
G. R. Berry	8:82-4
W. F. Albright	8:131-6
O. R. Sellers	11:88-92
J. P. Hyatt	11:93-7
W. A. Irwin	11:98-103
O. J. Baab	11:104-6
E. F. Scott	11:152-5
P. S. Minear	11:156-61
R. C. Dentan	15:158-61
W. G. Williams	25:118-22
P. E. Johnson	24:167-72

## PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION

Present Status of

O. Strunk, Jr.

25:287-92

## RAS SHAMRA

Discoveries and Interpretation of O.T.  
Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and  
O.T.

J. P. Hyatt

10:67-75

H. N. Richardson

20:172-5

## REASON

Will Versus  
in Religion  
Revelation and  
Levels of Faith and  
Interdependence of Faith and  
Faith and  
Faith andH. Harbison  
W. H. Bernhardt  
S. P. Schilling  
C. Hartshorne  
W. E. Kerstetter  
C. Welch  
O. O. Schrag  
9:203-16  
15:133-8  
16:13-20, 72  
16:30-8  
16:39-45, 72  
16:21-9  
23:197-201

## REFORMATION

Will Versus Reason: Dilemma of  
and Bible Criticism

H. Harbison

9:203-16

H. F. Hahn

21:257-61

## RELATIVISM

What Degree of?

C. E. Purinton

9:173-5

## RELIGION

Teaching in Liberal Arts College  
and Education  
as Integrating Discipline  
Study of in Liberal Arts College  
First Course in  
Study of in Liberal Arts Curriculum  
Editorial on above  
in Higher Education  
Keeping Religion Philosophical  
and Higher Education  
in Colleges  
New Interest in  
Scholarly and Popular  
College Courses in  
Aesthetic Approach to  
in Post-War World  
Biblical and Biblical Theology  
Place in Higher Education  
in Church-Related College  
and Culture in Middle West  
Freshman Course in  
and American Government  
Reason in  
Higher Perspectives in  
in Age of Science  
and World Community  
Natural Sources of  
Academic Community Looks to Department  
of  
Strangeness of in University Curriculum  
in Philosophy TextbooksD. E. Adams  
A. E. Bailey  
D. E. Adams  
B. E. Meland  
H. T. Houf  
B. A. Brooks  
C. E. Purinton  
H. E. Allen, ed.  
R. Hazelton  
C. E. Purinton  
C. P. Shedd  
C. E. Purinton  
I. S. Corn  
P. E. Johnson  
F. L. Sampson  
C. W. Gilkey  
W. N. Pittenger  
J. L. Adams  
C. F. Kraft  
W. W. Sweet  
D. M. Beck  
S. V. McCasland  
W. H. Bernhardt  
R. E. Wolfe  
L. H. Wolf  
F. H. Ross  
J. B. Mow  
S. A. Smith  
A. R. Eckardt  
B. C. Williams  
2:56-60  
3:25-8  
5:28-30  
5:62-9  
6:16-7  
6:187-94  
6:203  
6:200-2, 241  
7:121-4, 160  
7:199-200  
8:179-87  
9:107  
10:76-9  
10:147-50, 183-4  
12:211-6  
13:3-7  
13:179-83  
13:184-92  
14:69-75  
14:191-7  
15:50-2  
15:67-8  
15:133-8  
16:75-9  
16:201-4  
17:227-30  
23:25-31  
24:173-9  
25:3-12  
25:206-10

## RELIGIONS

Method in Comparative	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Recent Developments in		
India	M. Pitt	15:69-74
China	E. Cressy	15:75-80
Japan	C. E. Iglehart	15:81-5
Negativism in Oriental	K. Kim	18:29-33
Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion	M. F. Thelen	20:71-6
Religious Differences and Study of	D. G. Bradley	23:32-7
Changing Perspectives in Courses in	J. B. Noss	23:89-94

## RELIGIOUS ATTITUDE

Inventory	I. R. Beiler	12:188-92
-----------	--------------	-----------

## RELIGIOUS BELIEF

Leuba's Statistics on	I. J. Peritz	2:84-6
-----------------------	--------------	--------

## RELIGIOUS DYNAMICS

C. E. Purinton	12:110-2
----------------	----------

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION see EDUCATION and RESOURCES

## RELIGIOUS LEARNING

War and	M. W. Lampe	12:155-9
---------	-------------	----------

## RELIGIOUS MOTIVATION

Why People are Religious	C. S. Braden	15:38-45
--------------------------	--------------	----------

## RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES

Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship	B. W. Anderson	23:81-8
in Courses in World Religions	J. B. Noss	23:89-94
in Courses in Christian Ethics	C. S. Holbrook	23:95-102
in Recent Theology	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
in Seminary Curriculum	M. Cuninggim	23:110-8

## RESEARCH

Present Status of in Religion	J. P. Williams	15:3-9
-------------------------------	----------------	--------

## RESOURCES (Books and Materials for R.E.)

E. M. Baxter	9:239-42
	10:217-21
	11:215-21
	12:237-42, 270
	13:205-11
	14:214-8
	16:46-50
	17:23-30
	18:36-41
	20:90-6
	21:180-6

## RESURRECTION

and Coming of the Spirit	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
--------------------------	--------------	-----------

## REVELATION

God's Continuing	M. E. Andrews	7:3-8
and Reason	S. P. Schilling	16:13-20, 72
General and Religions of World	J. Wach	22:83-93

<b>ROMANS, EPISTLE TO</b>		
Reflections on	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
<b>RUTH</b>		
Book of	M. B. Crook	16:155-60
<b>SACRED</b>		
in Secular	E. P. Lam	13:23-7
<b>SACRIFICE</b>		
Human in Biblical Thought	R. H. Sales	25:112-7
<b>SAMUEL</b>		
the Enigma	R. E. Wolfe	14:203-8
<b>SCIENCE</b>		
Quest for Reality	M. E. Lakenan	3:76-81
Religion in Age of	L. H. DeWolf	16:201-4
<b>SLAVERY</b>		
Paul and	E. J. Goodspeed	11:169-70
<b>SOCIAL ACTION</b>		
Human Nature and	J. Fletcher	16:85-8
Christian Youth in	B. R. Andrews, Jr.	16:161-4
Biblical Orientation for	H. W. Thompson	23:208-12
<b>SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION</b>		
Social Approach to Bible	S. R. Harlow	1:Part 2-4
Social Interpretation of Religion	J. P. Williams	4:10-4
Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum	G. Harkness	4:14-20
Application of Religion to Modern Social		
Problems	S. R. Harlow	4:20-3
Biblical Approach to Social Problems	I. J. Peritz	5:107-16
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
<b>SOCRATES</b>		
Jesus and	A. P. Bostick	3:94-101
<b>SOLOMON</b>		
in All His Glory	J. P. Hyatt	8:27-30
<b>SPENER</b> see <b>PIETISM</b>		
<b>SPIRIT</b>		
Resurrection and Coming of the	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
<b>SYMBOL(S)</b> see <b>MYTH</b>		
<b>SYNCRETISM</b>		
in O.T.	M. Burrows	9:10-6
and New Testament Religion	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Religious and Undergraduate Biblical		
Courses	F. B. Lovell	9:23-7
Study of Religious	C. H. Kraeling	9:28-34, 66
<b>SYNOPTIC</b> see <b>GOSPEL(S)</b>		
<b>TAOIST</b>		
Reformer Meets	J. De Young	7:184, 198

## TEACHER(S) OF RELIGION

Placement	K. L. Richards, Chr.	1:Part 1;27-8
Placement	I. G. Grimshaw	4:31-3
Creative Teacher	M. E. Lyman	6:18-29
Place and Function of	H. B. Robison	9:229-33
and Present Hour	A. W. Palmer	10:3-4
Responsibility of College	T. S. Kepler	10:141-6, 183
Library and	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:78-81
Conservative Speaks	W. M. Smith	14:82-6
and Non-Theistic Students	J. P. Williams	14:189-90
Problem of	E. S. Ashton	15:153-7
in Higher Education	D. M. Beck	17:91-7
Relevant to	E. M. Baxter	19:20-4
Problems for	O. R. Sellers	19:113-9
and Churches	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	21:227-33

## TEACHING

Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Methods and Tools	I. J. Peritz	2:30-1
Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible	W. G. Ross	3:10-3
in Preparatory Schools	H. L. Newman	4:25-8
Materials in Church Schools and College		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	4:28-31
N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Church History	R. H. Bainton	10:103-7
Message of Jesus	E. M. McKown	10:155-8
Problems in Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Biographies	F. Eastman	11:202-7
Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching Bible	J. Singer	13:40-3
Our Future Job		
in Secondary School	C. W. F. Smith	13:138-43
in College	I. R. Beiler	13:144-8
in Seminary	M. P. Stapleton	13:149-51, 176
Costumes, Objects and Models in Teaching		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	13:152-4, 176
Undergraduates	E. E. Domm	13:155-7, 176
Philosophy of Religion	G. C. Bussey	12:227-31
History of Christian Thought	V. Corwin	13:28-32
Aims of Bible Teaching	V. D. Melconian	14:67-8
Fourth Gospel	L. H. Wild	15:26-33
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
and Philosophy of History	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
The Religiously Indifferent	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	18:110-4
Evaluating Teaching of Biblical Literature	W. W. Fisher	18:178-81
What is Sectarian Teaching?	R. S. Eccles	19:134-8
Strategy of Novelty	H. H. Watts	22:185-6
History of Religions	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86
TEACHING RELIGION		
in Liberal Arts College	D. E. Adams	2:56-60
Undergraduate Research in	D. E. Adams	3:88-90
Contemporary Literature and	A. N. Wilder	7:64-8, 112

TEACHING RELIGION—*continued*

in Relation to Sociology	T. Rowell	7:69-74, 106
and Democratic Ideal	W. Scott	8:3-10
Recent Theological Tendencies and Undergraduates	J. M. Moore	8:24-6
American Literature and College Classroom Methods in	R. B. Nye	8:31-4
in War Time	Kepler, Corn, Kraft, Wickenden, Houf	8:193-8, 228
	Purinton, Brightman, Baxter, Curtis, Dahl, Flight, Huntress, King, Pfeiffer, Andrews, Kraft	10:42-46
in War Time—After One Year	C. S. Braden	11:3-6
in War Time	H. N. Wieman	11:75-80
in War Time	L. B. Hazzard	11:167-8, 191
in War Time	A. C. Wickenden	11:213-4, 248
War Time Adjustments in Experiments in to Pre-College Students	Shedd and Walker	12:75-82, 139
in State University	E. Cutler	15:100-4
And Gladly Teach	M. W. Lampe	17:17-8
	E. Cranston	17:112-5

## THEISM

Christian Theism and Absolutes of Philosophy	J. L. Cole	10:208-10, 248
--	------------	----------------

## THEOLOGICAL "EXTERNESSHIP"

Experiment	R. H. Potter	8:147-8
------------	--------------	---------

## THEOLOGY

Versus Metaphysics and Ethics	C. E. Purinton	7:30-1
Renewed Interest in Religious Ideas of Bible	C. E. Purinton	7:133
Recent and Biblical Mind	C. T. Craig	8:11-7
Recent Tendencies and Undergraduates Discussion (Biblical Theology)	J. Haroutunian	8:18-23
For Undergraduate	J. M. Moore	8:24-6
Relation of to Literary Criticism	Brightman, Craig, Haroutunian, Wilder, Corwin, Beiler, Hartwig	8:35-9
Sacred in Secular	P. L. Pemberton	10:202-7, 248
Revival of	R. W. Battenhouse	13:16-22, 43
Task of Biblical	E. P. Lam	13:23-7
Nature and Function of O.T. Theology	A. N. Wilder	14:3-4
N.T. Student's Approach to Biblical	M. Burrows	14:13-5
Layman's	R. C. Dentan	14:16-21
Neo-Modernism	F. V. Filson	14:22-8
Spener and Theology of Pietism	L. V. Ballard	14:209-13
Conservation and Revision	T. S. Kepler	15:10-8
Terminology of Biblical	W. C. Prout	15:46-9
Theological Exegesis	C. E. Purinton	15:131-2
Liberal for Global World	R. E. Wolfe	15:143-7
Trends in O.T. Theology	F. V. Filson	16:212-5
	G. E. Cairns	18:106-9
	W. A. Irwin	19:183-90

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

49

THEOLOGY—*continued*

N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6
Scene in N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought	H. N. Richardson	23:9-16
Changing Emphases in Recent	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
Communicating to Laity	W. Hordern	23:187-92
O.T. Theology and Wisdom Literature	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
Limits of Biblical	E. L. Allen	25:13-8
Biblical and Systematic	O. A. Piper	25:105-11
Can Theologies Communicate?	C. M. Bowman	25:293-300

## THESAUROS

in Crackable Pottery	W. G. Ross	23:3-8
----------------------	------------	--------

## THETA CHI BETA

Bible Honor Fraternity	I. J. Peritz	6:146
------------------------	--------------	-------

## TRANSLATION

Present State of Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	18:99-100
------------------------	-----------------	-----------

## TRANSLATION(S)

Coverdale Bible 1535	I. J. Peritz	3:102-9
Style of Smith-Goodspeed	E. M. Clark	4:74-83
Spiritual Gains from New	L. Waterman	5:120-6
New American Catholic of N.T.	I. J. Peritz	6:29-34
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew	Hutson and Willoughby	6:77-82, 121-8
Tyndale's Monument	I. J. Peritz	7:84-5
Complete Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	9:35-8
Revision of ASV	G. Dahl	9:104-6
RSV	C. T. Craig	14:33-6
Layman on King James Versus Moffatt	T. C. Dunham	14:107-10
Catholic Bible	M. P. Stapleton	14:198-202
RSV in Classroom	H. G. May	21:174-9
RSV Scholarship, Education, and Bible	L. A. Weigle	22:227-35

## TRANSLATOR

Defense of and of New Translations	B. A. Brooks	5:11-7
Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator	K. Grobel	11:145-51

## UGARITIC see RAS SHAMRA

## UNDERSTANDING

Bridge of	S. V. McCasland	18:91-5
-----------	-----------------	---------

## UNIVERSALISM

Theological Universalism in O.T.	H. G. May	16:100-7
----------------------------------	-----------	----------

## WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS

Significance of on the Synoptics	W. A. Irwin A. Wikgren	12:160-73 12:174-80
-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------

## WISDOM LITERATURE

O.T. Theology and	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
-------------------	--------------	----------

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

## WORD OF GOD

The Word on Hearing as Event	C. W. Quimby J. A. Hutchison F. T. Schumacher	1:1-6 19:67-70 20:251-4
------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

## WORLD

Best Possible	E. S. Brightman	11:7-15, 72
---------------	-----------------	-------------

## WORSHIP

Early Christian Nighttime	A. Cabaniss	25:30-33
---------------------------	-------------	----------

## Preface to Index of Book Reviews and Notices

The Index of Book Reviews and Notices, which indicates only the initial page of a review, includes all brief Book Notices except in instances where Books Received were included with Book Notices (19:170, where only signed notices are listed); but does not include brief reviews included in earlier volumes among the Books Received, except when such notices were signed (12:139, 17:213). Review Articles are listed, but not articles which analyze a large number of books in a field, nor materials noted in Research Abstracts. Some unsigned Book Notices were identified from the Annual Indexes (especially Volumes 18-21), while for others we are indebted to identifications by the Editor of the Journal.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. Carl E. Purinton, Editor of the Journal of Bible and Religion, for generous assistance in time and thought, to aid this Index for a Journal to which he has devoted so much and is devoting time and care in so many other ways. In addition, we are indebted to Miss Ruth Walling, Chief Reference Librarian of the Emory University Library, for helpful advice in organizing the Indexes of Book Reviews and Reviewers, and to Mrs. Mary Sheridan and Mrs. Gwen Buchanan for their work in preparing the manuscript.

### INDEX OF BOOK REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES

#### A

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Adam, Karl	One and Holy <i>See</i> Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's	W. E. Stuermann	20:128
Adams, David E.	Man of God	R. R. Brewer	9:252
Adams, Hampton	Vocabulary of Faith	I. R. Beiler	25:82
Adams, J. McKee	Biblical Backgrounds	J. P. Hyatt	6:165
Adcock, F. E.	<i>See</i> Cook, S. A., History		
Addison, James T.	The Christian Approach to the Moslem	C. S. Braden	11:256
Adler, Cyrus	I Have Considered the Days	I. J. Peritz	10:177
Agus, Jacob B.	Banner of Jerusalem	E. S. Tanner	17:148
Ahmad, Hazrat M.	Modern Philosophies of Judaism	E. E. Voelkel	10:178
Akhilananda, Swami	Introduction to the Study of the Holy Quran	W. C. Smith	20:58
	Hindu Psychology	P. E. Johnson	15:60
	Hindu View of Christ	C. S. Braden	18:135
	Mental Health and Hindu Psychology	C. S. Braden	20:294
Albright, L. S.	One Hundred Bible Stories	F. M. Fitch	4:118
Albright, William F.	Archaeology and the Religion of Israel	J. P. Hyatt	10:240
	Archaeology of Palestine and the Bible. 2 ed.	E. Grant	2:43
	Archaeology of Palestine. Paperback	J. Finegan	18:85
	Biblical Period	K. W. Kim	20:66
	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. II	J. P. Hyatt	7:99
	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. III	J. P. Hyatt	12:134
	From the Stone Age to Christianity	J. Muilenburg	9:41

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, Festschrift	Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands <i>See Orlinsky, Harry, Indexed Bibliography</i>	J. Finegan	25:87
Alexander, H. G., ed.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence	R. T. Hood	25:390
Alexander, Hartley B.	God and Man's Destiny	J. S. Bixler	5:88
Alexander, J. P.	A Priest Forever	M. Rist	6:211
Alexandrian Christianity, ed. J. L. Oulton	A New Approach to the Old Testament	W. S. Hudson	23:234
Alington, C. A.	The Realm of Personality	L. A. Davison	6:107
Allan, Denison M.	The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians	P. A. Bertocci	16:133
Allan, John A.	Studies in the Lutheran Confessions	T. S. Kepler	19:226
Allbeck, Willard D.	The Message of the Book of Revelation	O. Reimherr	21:296
Allen, Cady H.	Christ the Victorious	C. A. Hawley	8:118
Allen, Geoffrey	The Covenant, An Old Testament Course	M. Cassady	3:127
Alves, Colin		R. H. King	25:386
American Jewish Yearbook, ed. Harry Schneiderman & Morris Fine	Volume 38	5:149	
	Volume 39	5:200	
	Volume 45	12:68	
	Volumes 46 and 47	C. E. Purinton	14:50
		E. S. Tanner	
American Standard Bible Committee	<i>See</i> Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels		
Ames, Edward S., Festschrift	<i>See</i> Garrison, Winfred E., Faith	L. Jamison	20:30
Anderson, Bernhard W.	Rediscovering the Bible		
Anderson, Charles A.	<i>See</i> Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian		
Anderson, Paul B.	People, Church and State in Modern Russia	C. S. Braden	13:124
Anderson, Samuel E.	Where God and Science Meet	L. S. Eby	6:227
Anderson, William F.	Hammer and Sparks	C. E. Purinton	11:191
Anderson, William K., ed.	Christian World Mission		15:123
_____, ed.	Methodism	T. S. Miyakawa	19:163
_____, ed.	Protestantism	C. E. Purinton	12:200
Andrews, Elias	The Meaning of Christ for Paul	T. S. Kepler	18:72
Andrews, Mary E.	The Ethical Teaching of Paul	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
Angus, Samuel	Essential Christianity	R. R. Brewer	7:217
Annuals of the Amer. Schools of Oriental Research	<i>See</i> Burrows, Millar, & E. A. Speiser, eds., Annual		
Anshen, Ruth N., ed.	Moral Principles of Action	E. C. Gardner	21:113
_____, ed.	Our Emergent Civilization	R. E. Fitch	16:174
Apocrypha, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		C. A. Hawley	7:39
Apostolic Fathers, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		B. M. Metzger	19:161

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

53

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Appasamy, A. J., ed.	The Cross is Heaven: The Life and Writings of Sadhu Sundar Singh	J. Politella	25:263
Appleton, George	John's Witness to Jesus	A. H. Maynard	24:45
Arberry, A. J.	Revelation and Reason in Islam	J. B. Noss	25:366
Archer, John C.	Sufism	J. J. Fussell	21:134
Armstrong, Edyth S.	Faiths Men Live By	C. F. Nesbitt	3:60
Armstrong, Maurice W., L. A. Loetscher, & C. A. Anderson	The Sikhs	C. H. Hamilton	14:244
Arndt, Elmer J. F., ed.	Studies in the Psalms	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Arndt, William F., & F. W. Gingrich	The Presbyterian Enterprise: Sources	B. Thompson	25:77
Arseniev, Nicholas	The Heritage of the Reformation	J. F. Olson	18:260
Asch, Sholem	A Greek-English Lexicon	S. V. McCasland	25:222
____	We Beheld His Glory	G. A. Barton	5:87
____	The Apostle	A. N. Wilder	12:181
____	Mary	C. Seidenspinner	18:139
____	The Nazarene	E. S. Tanner	8:100
____	What I Believe	J. C. Keene	9:192
Ashby, Philip H.	The Conflict of Religions	J. Politella	24:144
Athanasius	The Incarnation of the Word of God	C. Walsh	14:176
____	Letters Concerning the Holy Spirit, ed. C. R. B. Shapland	B. M. Metzger	20:285
Atiya, Aziz	The Arabic Manuscripts of Mount Sinai	J. Finegan	23:320
____	Christianity and the Creative Quests	L. H. Hough	7:96
____	From the Hillside	J. Gardner	19:53
____	Resources for Living	M. S. Curtis	6:220
____	The Beauty of Holiness	J. Gardner	22:78
____	Modern Christian Revolutionaries	C. Walsh	16:64
____	Living the Christian Faith	J. M. Moore	7:134
____	Man's Search for Himself	J. C. Keene	9:58
____	Secularism a Myth	A. R. Eckardt	23:55
Audio-Visual Resource Guide for Use in Religious Education, 2 ed.	The Babylonian Talmud in Selection	P. L. Garber	19:51
____	An Augustine Synthesis, ed. Erich Przywara	C. E. Purinton	13:175
____	Confessions and Enchiridion, ed. A. C. Outler	C. E. Purinton	14:186
____	Confessions of Saint Augustine, trans. F. J. Sheed	W. S. Hudson	23:309
____	Later Works, ed. J. Burnaby	C. E. Purinton	12:132
____	Church, Law and Society	W. S. Hudson	23:309
____	The Faith of the Christian Church	G. W. Davis	16:230
____	Rethinking Religion	N. F. S. Ferré	17:134
____	Language, Truth and Logic	J. Haroutunian	5:144
____	Origins and Growth of the New Testament	E. S. Brightman	5:144
____		A. G. Baldwin	6:230

## B

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Baab, Otto J.	Jesus Christ Our Lord	M. E. Lyman	6:162
Babcock, Emily A., & A. C. Krey, eds.	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, by William, Archbishop of Tyre	F. Duncalf	12:257
Bach, Marcus	Faith and My Friends	C. S. Braden	19:231
	Report to Protestants	H. E. Hogue	18:200
	They Have Found a Faith	C. S. Braden	15:177
	The Gospel of the Hellenists	C. S. Knopf	2:39
Bacon, Benjamin W.	A Manual of Excavation in the Near East	G. S. Duncan	3:61
Badé, William F.	I Married a Minister	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Bader, Mrs. Jesse, ed.	The Pharisees and Other Essays	E. S. Tanner	16:240
Baeck, Leo	Gesù il Romanesimo del Tempo Suo	R. H. Pfeiffer	24:233
Bagillo, Gaetano	Philosophy: An Introduction	R. M. Millard	22:49
Bahm, Archie J.	Art and Character	M. S. Curtis	6:238
Bailey, Albert E.	The Arts and Religion	C. E. Purinton	13:59
	Christ in Recent Art		4:118
	Daily Life in Bible Times	E. S. Ashton	12:125
	The Gospel in Hymns	C. Seidenspinner	18:269
Bailey, Derrick S.	The Mystery of Love and Marriage	E. C. Gardner	21:114
Baillie, Donald M.	God Was In Christ	J. F. Olson	18:240
	The Theology of the Sacraments	R. M. Montgomery	25:326
	Intercommunion	W. C. Prout	21:48
	And the Life Everlasting	G. A. Barton	2:99
	The Belief in Progress	W. H. Bernhardt	20:39
	The Idea of Revelation in Recent Thought	J. C. Keene	25:141
	Invitation to Pilgrimage	J. P. Deane	11:247
	Natural Science and the Spiritual Life	I. L. Murphree	20:290
	Our Knowledge of God	E. S. Brightman	8:46
	The Roots of Religion in the Hu- man Soul	I. R. Beiler	6:225
	Revelation	J. Muilenburg	6:214
	The Church of Our Fathers	E. M. Baxter	9:254
	Here I Stand: A Life of Martin Luther	W. S. Hudson	19:81
	The Travail of Religious Liberty	C. F. Nesbitt	20:213
Bainton, Roland H.	William Temple's Teaching	J. F. Olson	19:218
	A Short History of Christianity	H. E. Allen	9:48
	Holy Wisdom or Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation	C. E. Purinton	18:144
Baker, Albert E., ed.	The Witness of the Prophets	B. A. Brooks	17:56
Baker, Archibald	Darkness of the Sun	C. W. Iglehart	16:187
Baker, F. Augustine	The Drama of Our Religion	E. Harris	8:48
	An Introduction to Philosophy Through Literature	M. F. Thelen	19:214
Baker, Gordon P.	The Greatest Name	M. S. Curtis	7:155
Baker, Richard T.	The Bible of the World	H. E. Allen	8:111
Baldwin, A. Graham	The Geography of the Bible	G. E. Wright	25:346
Baldwin, Robert C., & A. S. McPeek			
Ball, E.			
Ballou, Robert O., ed.			
Baly, Denis			

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

55

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Bammel, Fritz	Das heilige Mahl im Glauber, der Völker	F. V. Filson	19:166
Bandas, R. G.	Biblical Questions, Vol. II	W. A. Harper	5:200
Banks, Florence A.	Coins of Bible Days	J. Finegan	24:234
Baramki, Dimitri C.	See Kelso, James L., Jericho		
Barber, Elsie O.	The Wall Between	C. Walsh	16:66
Barclay, George	The Bible Speaks to Our Day	V. D. Melconian	13:169
Barclay, Wade C.	The Church and a Christian Society	S. L. Hamilton	9:136
Barclay, William	The Acts of the Apostles	R. S. Eccles	25:269
Barker, Reginald J.	The Gospel of Mark	D. M. Beck	25:242
Barnard, Eleanor H.	It Began in Galilee	J. P. Deane	7:102
Barnes, Ernest W.	Broken Guns	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Barnett, Albert E.	The Rise of Christianity	F. H. Ross	17:59
	The New Testament: Its Making and Meaning	S. V. McCasland	14:236
	Paul Becomes a Literary Influence	F. W. Gingrich	10:56
	Understanding the Parables of Our Lord	R. R. Brewer	8:162
Baron, Joseph L., ed.	Candles in the Night	C. E. Purinton	11:185
	Stars and Sand	C. E. Purinton	11:185
Baron, Salo W.	Bibliography of Jewish Social Studies, 1938-1939	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
	Essays on Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
	The Jewish Community, 3 vols.	T. W. Rosmarin	13:117
	Modern Nationalism and Religion	R. H. Davison	16:173
	A Social and Religious History of the Jews, 3 vols.	I. J. Peritz	5:198
	A Social and Religious History of the Jews, 2 ed. 2 vols.	K. W. Kim	20:297
	Twilight in India	C. S. Braden	19:51
Baronté, Gervée	A Diagram of Synoptic Relationships	I. J. Peritz	7:149
Barr, Allan	Recovery of Man	R. G. Wilburn	18:58
Barry, F. R.	Life Out There	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
Bartek, Johnny	Against the Stream	E. E. Aubrey	22:269
Barth, Karl	The Church and the Political Problem of Our Day	J. Haroutunian	8:44
	Dogmatics in Outline	L. H. DeWolf	18:192
	The Knowledge of God and the Service of God	J. Haroutunian	8:44
	Prayer According to the Catechisms of the Reformation	F. V. Filson	20:276
	The Word of God and the Word of Man	H. A. Durfee	25:382
Barton, Florence W.	The Sage and the Olive	J. Gardner	22:76
Barton, George A.	The Apostolic Age and the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	4:112
	Archaeology and the Bible, 7 ed. revised	J. W. Flight	6:108
	Christ and Evolution	I. J. Peritz	3:35
	Semitic and Hamitic Origins	I. J. Peritz	2:92
Bates, Ernest S., ed.	Bible Designed to be Read as Living Literature	I. J. Peritz	5:139
	Biography of the Bible	D. M. Beck	6:107

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Battenhouse, Henry M.	Christ in the Gospels New Testament History and Literature	D. M. Beck	20:280
Battenhouse, Roy W. Bauer, Walter	Poets of Christian Thought This Seed of Faith Marlowe's Tamburlaine Griechisch—Deutsches Woerterbuch. 4 ed. The Heart of the Yale Lectures Children and the Changing World How Our Religion Began Living and Working in Our Country	C. E. Purinton W. G. Aurelio J. W. Flight A. N. Wilder	5:136 16:136 10:233 10:109
Baxter, Batsell B. Baxter, Edna M.	How Our Religion Began Living and Working in Our Country	F. W. Gingrich J. Gardner M. S. Curtis N. Rivenburg	18:255 16:142 6:237 7:218
Beach, Waldo, & H. Richard Niebuhr, eds. Beardslee, William A. Beasley, Christine Beaver, Gilbert A. Beck, Dwight M. Beck, Lewis W., ed.	Christian Ethics <i>See</i> Rece, E. H., Handbook Democracy in the Home Christ and Community Through the Gospels to Jesus Critique of Practical Reason, etc., by Immanuel Kant	I. G. Grimshaw	7:155 23:293
Becker, Carl L.	How New Will the Better World Be?	E. C. Gardner	23:325
Bedoyere, Michael de la Behm, Johannes, ed.	The Life of Baron von Hügel Einleitung in das neue Testament, by Paul Feine	W. H. Bernhardt S. V. McCasland	20:65 22:203
Beiler, Irwin R. Belfrage, Cedric Belkin, Samuel	Studies in the Life of Jesus South of God The Alexandrian Halakah in Apologetic Literature of the First Century C.E.	H. T. Houf	17:256 L. V. Cady C. E. Purinton
Bell, Bernard I.	Essays in Traditional Jewish Thought	F. W. Gingrich D. M. Beck A. W. Taylor	6:51 5:42 9:194
Bell, H. Idris	Philo and the Oral Law Beyond Agnosticism The Church in Disrepute A Preface to Religion	M. Burrows	5:49 M. Goldstein R. P. Casey W. A. Rowell
Bender, Richard Benet, William R. Bengale, Sufi M. R. Bennett, John C.	Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt A Philosophy of Life The Dust Which is God Life of Muhammad Christian Ethics and Social Policy Christian Realism	J. P. Deane B. E. Meland	11:253 3:127 D. G. Bradley E. J. Machle C. E. Purinton
Benson, P. H. Bentwich, Norman Bentzen, Aage	Christianity and Our World Social Salvation	P. A. Bertocci E. S. Brightman D. E. Adams	16:56 9:176 5:186
Berdyaev, Nicolas	<i>See</i> Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith Christ and the Scientific Road Solomon Schechter Daniel. 2 ed.	W. N. Hicks	3:129 133 W. E. Stuermann G. A. Barton J. Paterson
	Introduction to the O.T. Vol. I	R. H. Pfeiffer	21:124
	The Beginning and the End	L. H. DeWolf	17:55 21:36
	Dream and Reality	H. A. Durfee	25:377
		L. H. DeWolf	19:210

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

57

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—	The Meaning of the Creative Act	D. V. Wade	23:296
—	The Russian Idea	D. Kraus	17:140
—	Slavery and Freedom	L. S. Eby	12:251
—	Solitude and Society	J. M. Wells	8:155
—	Truth and Revelation	A. R. Eckardt	23:60
—	The Creative Mind	J. S. Bixler	14:226
Bergson, Henri	The Triumph of Grace in the Theology of Barth	P. H. Monsma	25:329
Berkouwer, G. C.	Shehitah	T. W. Rosmarin	11:134
Berman, Jeremiah J.	Hatha Yoga	C. S. Braden	13:235
Bernard, Theos	Theologia Germanica	C. E. Purinton	18:77
Bernhart, J., ed.	Higher Criticism and the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	6:162
Berry, George R.	Human Venture in Sex, Love, and Marriage	S. Hiltner	19:90
— Bertocci, Peter A.	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion	J. H. Lavelly	20:103
Berytus, Vol. VIII, fasc. 1, 2	One Body in Christ	J. P. Hyatt	11:256
Best, Ernest	Bridge to Islam	L. P. Pherigo	24:132
Bethmann, Eric W.	Symbolism and Belief	E. E. Calverley	19:47
Bevan, Edwyn	The Book of Daniel	E. S. Brightman	7:36
Bewer, Julius A.	The Book of Ezekiel, Vols. I, II	C. B. Copher	24:68
—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. I	C. B. Copher	23:143
—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. II	R. E. Wolfe	17:258
—	The Literature of the Old Testament	R. E. Wolfe	19:51
—	The Prophets		2:105
Bewkes, Eugene G., et al.	Experience, Reason and Faith	W. C. Prout	25:152
Beyer, Maximilian	Christ	R. F. Swift	9:60
The Bhagavadgita, ed. S. Radhakrishnan		C. F. Nesbitt	18:272
La bible de Jérusalem		C. S. Braden	17:208
Bible of the World, ed. Robert O. Ballou		J. Paterson	25:384
Bible Translations		H. E. Allen	8:111
La bible de Jérusalem		J. Paterson	25:384
Bradley, Morton C., ed.	The KJV, the NT in Cadenced Form	C. W. R. Larson	23:156
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed.		M. P. Stapleton	17:144
The Holy Bible, Book of Genesis		H. N. Richardson	25:234
—, The Holy Bible.		C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
The Sapiential Books		C. A. Hawley	7:39
Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. McCown, eds.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. E. Purinton	12:66
Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	The Apocrypha	W. A. Harper	5:201
—, ed.	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament		
—, ed.	The Junior Bible		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, ed.	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
_____, ed.	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
Gospel Parallels		K. W. Kim	18:196
Holy Bible, RSV		C. F. Nesbitt	21:33
Inge, W. R., ed.		C. E. Purinton	4:116
James, M. R., ed.			
Knox, Ronald A.	Every Man's Bible The Aldine Bible—the New Testament	C. E. Purinton	6:63
Lamsa, George M., ed.	The New Testament in English The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
Moffatt, James, ed.		C. S. Knopf	2:37
Muses, C. A., ed.		K. W. Kim	20:297
The New Testament in Basic English		J. W. Wevers	24:133
Phillips, J. B., ed.			
_____, ed.	The Septuagint Bible	C. E. Purinton	9:186
_____, ed.			
Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>	The Book of Revelation The Gospels Letters to Young Churches	W. W. Sloan	21:218
_____, E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>		E. W. K. Mould	17:272
Spencer, F. A., ed.	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Torrey, Charles C., ed.		E. M. Clark	4:74
Tyndale, William, ed.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
Biezaïs, Haralds	The Four Gospels: A New Translation	M. Burrows	2:35
Bilheimer, Robert S.	The New Testament (reprint)	G. A. Barton	2:36
Birge, John K.		I. J. Peritz	7:84
Birmingham, George A.			
Bishop, Eric F. F.	Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten	E. W. K. Mould	17:143
Bishop, Jim			
Bixler, Julius S.	Die Religionsquellen des baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen	E. S. Tanner	25:89
_____, ed.	The Quest for Christian Unity		
Black, Marvin M.	What Must the Church Do?	J. Paterson	23:151
Blackstone, Bernard	The Bektashi Order of Dervishes	W. S. Hudson	23:133
_____, ed.	Jeremiah the Prophet	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
_____, ed.	Jesus of Palestine	D. E. Webster	9:63
_____, ed.	The Day Christ Died	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:314
_____, ed.	Conversations with an Unrepentant Liberal	J. Finegan	25:68
_____, ed.	A Faith That Fulfills	C. F. Nesbitt	25:358
_____, ed.	The Nature of Religious Experience: in honor of D. C. Macintosh	W. A. Christian	14:224
_____, ed.	Religion for Free Minds	E. E. Aubrey	20:110
_____, ed.	The Pendulum Swings Back		
_____, ed.	English Blake	J. M. Moore	6:102
_____, ed.		J. M. Moore	8:93
_____, ed.		I. J. Peritz	6:227
_____, ed.		J. C. Freeman	18:234

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

59

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Blackwood, Andrew W.	The Fine Art of Public Worship	L. C. Kitchen	8:171
	The Memorial Service	J. Gardner	17:158
	Pastoral Leadership	J. Gardner	18:271
	Pastoral Work	J. Gardner	13:233
	Preaching From Prophetic Books	J. Gardner	20:224
	Preaching From Samuel	J. Gardner	14:251
	Preaching From the Bible	E. E. Voelkel	9:195
	This Year of Our Lord	J. Gardner	12:267
	The Pastor's Wife	J. Gardner	20:142
Blackwood, Carolyn P.	A Manual of Bible History, revised by Charles D. Matthews	L. L. Carpenter	8:169
Blaikie, William G.	The Bible and You	F. Groetsema	22:150
Blair, Edward P.	Illustrations of the Book of Job, ed. Philip Hofer	R. Shapiro	6:239
Blake, William	Meister Eckhart	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Blankney, Raymond B., ed.	See Caillet, E., Pascal	M. P. Stapleton	25:93
Blankenagel, John C.	Ordination to the Priesthood	E. F. Scott	5:87
Bligh, John	The Gospels and the Critic	C. A. Hawley	8:118
Blunt, A. W. F.	The Teaching of the New Testament	C. Seidenspinner	17:157
Blythe, Leggette	Bold Galilean	W. H. Harris	25:332
Boas, George	Dominant Themes of Modern Philosophy	C. E. Purinton	20:60
Bodde, Derk	Tolstoy and China	C. H. Hopkins	13:160
Bodein, Vernon P.	The Social Gospel of Walter Rauschenbusch	G. W. Davis	23:148
Bodo, John R.	The Protestant Clergy and Public Issues, 1812-1848	J. Finegan	17:269
Böhl, F. M.	King Hammurabi of Babylon	T. S. Kepler	16:186
Boehme, Jacob	The Way to Christ, ed. John J. Stroud	C. H. Patterson	5:146
Boisen, Anton T.	The Exploration of the Inner World	J. Gardner	15:180
Bokser, Ben Zion	Problems in Religion and Life	P. E. Johnson	24:148
Bolshakoff, Serge	Religion in Crisis and Custom	E. S. Tanner	20:130
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	The Legacy of Maimonides	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:292
Bonthius, Robert H.	The Wisdom of the Talmud	C. S. Braden	19:230
Bookstaber, Philip D.	Russian Nonconformity	W. Hordern	24:223
Booth, Edwin P.	Ethics	I. R. Beiler	23:242
Booth, Edwin P., ed.	Life Together	I. R. Beiler	23:242
Booth, Henry K.	Temptation	M. F. Thelen	17:201
Booth, John N.	Christian Paths to Self-Acceptance	E. S. Tanner	20:67
Borchert, Otto	The Idea of Development of the Soul in Medieval Jewish Philosophy	H. T. Houf	20:111
Bosley, Harold A.	From Experience to Faith	I. R. Beiler	10:164
	New Testament Studies: in honor of William J. Lowstuter	J. Haroutunian	5:43
	The Great Galilean Returns	J. Gardner	11:254
	The Quest for Preaching Power	G. A. Barton	2:37
	The Original Jesus	G. W. Davis	18:247
	A Firm Faith for Today	H. T. Houf	13:114
	The Philosophical Heritage of the Christian Faith	E. S. Brightman	7:201
	The Quest for Religious Certainty	C. H. Hopkins	14:246
Botkin, B. A., ed.	Lay My Burden Down		



## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

61

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Brightman, Edgar S.	The Kingdom of God	S. V. McCasland	22:132
	The Future of Christianity	J. Haroutunian	6:101
	An Introduction to Philosophy, revised	L. Shein	20:115
	Nature and Values	W. H. Bernhardt	14:41
—, ed.	Personalism in Theology: in honor of Albert C. Knudsen	P. A. Bertocci	11:174
—	A Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	8:212
—	Religion and Personality	G. Harkness	2:99
—	The Spiritual Life	E. W. Lyman	11:46
—, and W. G. Mueller	Historical Outline of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	6:108
Brinton, Howard H., ed.	Children of Light	R. S. Smith	6:224
—	Divine-Human Society	C. E. Purinton	6:110
—	Friends for 300 Years	J. Gardner	21:50
	Quaker Education in Theory and Practice	A. M. Coon	9:137
Bro, Margueritte H.	Every Day a Prayer	J. Gardner	18:194
—	When Children Ask	C. E. Purinton	13:227
Broadcasting and the Public		R. K. Roorbach	8:123
Brod, Max	Franz Kafka: A Biography	S. E. Frost, Jr.	7:105
Bromiley, G. W., ed.	Zwingli and Bullinger	C. E. Purinton	15:235
Brookman, Alice M.	"My Own" Life of Christ	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Brooks, Beatrice A.	A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Barton	M. E. Lyman	5:192
Brooks, Dorothy V. N.	See Miller, J. Hillis, Role	C. E. Purinton	18:274
Brown, James	Subject and Object in Modern Theology		
Brown, Robert M.	The Bible Speaks to You	W. G. Ross	24:292
Brown, William A.	P. T. Forsyth: Prophet for Today	J. A. Easley	24:232
—	The Church and State in Contemporary America	F. Groetsema	21:292
	The Church Catholic and Protestant	J. Haroutunian	6:52
	A Creed for Free Men	W. B. Denny	3:130
	God at Work	H. A. Brautigam	10:122
	How to Think of Christ	I. J. Peritz	2:47
	The New Order in the Church	T. S. Kepler	13:230
	Toward a United Church	J. Gardner	11:246
	See Finkelstein, Louis, Religions	J. Gardner	15:62
Browne, Lewis, ed.	The World's Great Scriptures	S. V. McCasland	15:176
Brownlee, William H.	See Burrows, M., Dead Sea		
Brown-Serman, Stanley, & Harold A. Prichard	What Did Jesus Think?	E. F. Scott	3:57
Brunini, John G.	Whereon To Stand	J. C. Keene	15:249
Brunner, Emil	Christian Doctrine of God	E. E. Aubrey	19:148
—	Christianity and Civilization, Part I	P. S. Minear	18:54
—	Christianity and Civilization, Part II	P. S. Minear	18:186
—	The Divine Imperative	B. E. Meland	16:165

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	The Divine-Human Encounter	E. S. Brightman	12:121
	Eternal Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
	Faith, Hope and Love	W. G. Ross	25:386
	The Great Invitation	R. V. Smith	24:235
	Man in Revolt	J. Haroutunian	8:42
	The Mediator	B. E. Meland	16:165
	The Misunderstanding of the Church	C. E. Purinton	3:58
	The Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	16:165
	Revelation and Reason	J. F. Olson	21:278
	The Scandal of Christianity	B. E. Meland	5:197
Bruno, D. Arvid	Die Bücher Genesis-Exodus, Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	E. E. Aubrey	15:109
	Jeremiah: Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	D. H. Rhoades	20:203
	Jesaja, Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung	J. Paterson	22:138
Bryden, W. W.	The Christian's Knowledge of God	L. E. Toombs	23:142
Bryson, Lyman, ed.	Freedom and Authority in Our Time	J. Paterson	22:138
	Foundations of World Organization	S. V. McCasland	9:179
		L. Shein	21:198
		L. Shein	20:270
	Aspects of Human Equality	W. E. Stuermann	25:229
	Symbols and Society	R. M. Millard	25:52
	Approaches to Group Understanding	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	16:114
	Perspectives on a Troubled Decade	L. W. Norris	20:38
	Symbols and Values: An Initial Study	R. M. Millard	23:134
	Eclipse of God	J. A. Fránquiz	21:195
	For the Sake of Heaven, 2nd ed.	M. S. Friedman	22:45
	Good and Evil	A. R. Eckardt	22:46
	Israel and the World: Essays	E. S. Tanner	17:266
	The Prophetic Faith	H. G. May	18:131
	Tales of the Hasidim: The Early Masters	E. S. Tanner	16:128
	Tales of the Hasidim: The Later Masters	E. S. Tanner	18:77
Buber, Martin	Anthropology and Religion	H. E. Allen	8:114
	The Inner World	E. S. Brightman	10:47
	God and Man at Yale	S. V. McCasland	20:135
	The Hull Trade Program		6:170
	Zwingli and Bullinger, ed. G. W. Bromiley	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Bultmann, Rudolf	Essays: Philosophical and Theological	W. E. Stuermann	24:288

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. I	L. H. DeWolf	20:104
	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:246
and Karl Kund- sin			
Bundy, Walter E.	Form Criticism, ed. F. C. Grant	G. A. Barton	3:55
Bunyan, John	Jesus and the First Three Gospels	D. M. Beck	24:44
	The Pilgrim's Progress, ed. E. W. Walters		
Burgess, Alan	The Small Woman	L. H. Hough	8:219
Burke, Marjorie L.	Origin of History as Metaphysic	L. V. Cady	25:371
Burkhardt, Jacob	The Age of Constantine the Great	L. Ahrens	19:108
Burkhart, Roy A.	Youth and the Way of Jesus	M. E. Agnew	17:260
Burnaby, John, ed.	Augustine: Later Works	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120
	Christian Words and Christian Meanings	W. S. Hudson	23:309
Burrows, Millar	The Basis of Israelite Marriage	R. G. Wilburn	24:312
	Bible Religion. Its Growth in the Scriptures	E. C. Lane	7:216
	An Outline of Biblical Theology	I. J. Peritz	7:54
	Palestine Is Our Business	R. C. Dentan	15:110
	What Mean These Stones?	L. P. Smith	18:199
, & E. A. Speiser, eds.		J. P. Hyatt	10:59
, J. C. Trever, & W. H. Brownlee, eds.	The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, Vol. XIII, 1931-32	I. J. Peritz	2:46
Burtt, Edwin A.	The Dead Sea Scrolls of St. Mark's Monastery, Vol. I	J. Finegan	18:268
	Types of Religious Philosophy	I. R. Beiler	7:86
	Types of Religious Philosophy, re- vised ed.		
Bush, Elsie A.	The Drama of Ancient Israel: A Guide	C. E. Purinton	20:65
Buswell, J. Oliver	Philosophies of F. R. Tennant and John Dewey	J. Finegan	18:130
Butler, J. Donald	Four Philosophies and Their Prac- tice in Education and Religion	E. E. Aubrey	19:208
Buttewieser, Moses	The Psalms	L. Shein	19:152
Butterfield, Herbert	Christianity and History	G. Dahl	6:207
	Christianity, Diplomacy and War	G. W. Davis	18:244
Butterworth, Charles C.	The Literary Lineage of the King James Bible	L. Shein	22:124
Buttrick, George A.	Christ and Man's Dilemma	M. B. Crook	10:163
	Faith and Education	E. W. K. Mould	14:182
	Prayer	P. P. Moulton	21:41
	So We Believe, So We Pray	J. P. Deane	10:244
, ed.	See, The Interpreter's Bible	W. C. Prout	19:233
C			
Cabot, Richard C.	Honesty	I. R. Beiler	6:204
Cadbury, Henry J.	The Book of Acts in History	E. P. Blair	24:46
	Jesus, What Manner of Man	J. Knox	16:130
	The Peril of Modernizing Jesus	R. R. Brewer	6:92

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Cadman, S. Parkes	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Cadoux, A. T.	The Sources of the Second Gospel	I. J. Peritz	4:111
Cadoux, C. J.	The Historic Mission of Jesus	M. E. Andrews	11:239
Caiger, Stephen L.	Archaeology and the New Testament	J. P. Hyatt	7:214
—	Bible and Spade—An Introduction to Biblical Archaeology	J. W. Flight	4:109
—	The Old Testament and Modern Discovery	J. W. Flight	6:235
Caillet, Emile	The Christian Approach to Culture	W. H. Bernhardt	22:54
—	The Clue to Pascal	W. A. Rowell	12:208
—	Pascal, Genius in the Light of Scripture	C. E. Purinton	14:111
—, and John C. Blan- kenagel, ed.	Great Shorter Works of Pascal	C. K. Glyn	17:47
Caine, Hall	Life of Christ	F. I. Sheeder	7:54
Caird, G. B.	The Truth of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
Cairns, David S.	The Image of God in Man	R. G. Wilburn	21:274
Calhoun, Robert L.	The Riddle of the World	E. H. Kellogg	6:147
—	God and the Day's Work	C. E. Purinton	12:266
—	What is Man?	A. G. Baldwin	9:131
Calkins, Raymond	<i>See</i> Horton, Walter M., God How Jesus Dealt With Men The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Calverton, V. F.	Where Angels Dared to Tread	R. E. Wolfe	15:254
Calvin, John	Instruction in Faith, ed. Paul T. Fuhrmann	T. Rowell	9:245
—	Theological Treatises, ed. J. K. S. Reid	L. H. DeWolf	18:193
Cameron, Richard M.	The Rise of Methodism	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Cammack, Melvin M.	John Wyclif and the English Bible	D. M. Beck	22:284
Cammaerts, Emile	The Flower of Grass	F. G. Lankard	7:52
Campanella, Thomas	The Defense of Galileo, ed. Grant McColley	J. E. Newhall	14:112
Campbell, Donald J.	The Adventure of Prayer	D. H. Moore	7:147
Campbell, R. J.	The Story of Christmas	J. Gardner	17:276
Camus, Jean Pierre	The Spirit of St. François de Sales	3:65	
Canadian Journal of The- ology, Vol. I, #1		T. S. Kepler	21:55
Cannon, William R.			
Carlson, E. Leslie	<i>See</i> Copass, B. A., Micah The Church and the Public Con- science	H. N. Richardson	23:325
Carlson, Edgar M.	The War Against God	W. C. Prout	20:42
Carmer, Carl, ed.	The Assurance of God	L. H. DeWolf	16:226
Carnegy, Patrick C. A.	The Theology of Reinhold Nie- buhr	J. P. Hyatt	14:51
Carnell, Edward J.	Church Education for Family Life	W. S. Lasor	25:174
Carrier, Blanche	Loaves and Fishes	E. C. Gardner	24:309
Carrington, Hereward		P. F. Laubenstein	12:135
		A. R. Siebens	9:130
		S. V. McCasland	19:216
		J. H. Howson	6:114
		S. V. McCasland	4:52

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

65

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Carrington, Philip	The Primitive Christian Catechism	F. V. Filson	9:135
Cartledge, Samuel A.	A Conservative Introduction to the N.T.	F. W. Gingrich	6:231
	A Conservative Introduction to the O.T.	C. F. Kraft	11:183
Cartwright, Morse A.	Ten Years of Adult Education	W. A. Harper	5:201
Carver, W. O.	Christian Missions in Today's World	R. G. Clapp	10:171
Case, Shirley J.	The Christian Philosophy of History	C. E. Purinton	11:175
	Christianity in a Changing World	J. W. Flight	10:111
	Highways of Christian Doctrine	S. V. McCasland	5:142
	Jesus Through the Centuries	C. E. Purinton	3:58
	The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism	W. H. Bernhardt	15:183
—, Festschrift	<i>See</i> McNeill, John T., M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby, Environmental Religion in Russia	C. S. Braden	14:241
Casey, Robert P.	Quantulacumque, Studies Presented to Kirsopp Lake by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends	A. N. Wilder	6:153
—, Silva Lake, & Agnes K. Lake, eds.	Christendom and Islam	D. H. Moore	6:57
Cash, W. Wilson	The Bent World	J. F. Olson	24:64
Casserley, J. V. L.	The Christian in Philosophy	E. S. Brightman	19:207
Casson, Lionel, & E. L. Hettich	Excavations at Nessana, Vol. II	J. Finegan	19:103
Casteel, John L.	Rediscovering Prayer	F. G. Ensley	23:240
Cave, Sydney	The Christian Way	F. V. Filson	19:226
Cecil, David, ed.	The Doctrine of the Work of Christ	I. J. Peritz	7:55
	The Oxford Book of Christian Verse	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Chadwick, Henry	<i>See</i> Knox, Wilfred L., Sources	W. S. Hudson	23:234
—, & J. E. L. Oulton	Alexandrian Christianity	J. Gardner	9:196
Chalmers, Allen K.	Candles in the Wind	J. Gardner	13:59
	The Constant Fire		19:55
	High Wind at Noon	L. A. McCord	20:134
	They Shall be Free	J. W. Flight	7:215
Chamberlain, Georgia L.	Making the Bible Live	F. W. Gingrich	9:116
Chamberlain, William D.	An Exegetical Grammar of the Greek N.T.	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
	The Manner of Prayer	F. V. Filson	11:181
	The Meaning of Repentance	T. S. Kepler	13:221
Champion, Selwyn G.	The Eleven Religions and Their Proverbial Lore	C. S. Braden	21:216
Chan, Wing-Tsit	Religious Trends in Modern China	J. E. Newhall	6:227
Chanter, W. G.	A Self Worth Having	M. S. Enslin	6:209
Chapman, John	Matthew, Mark, and Luke	J. Gardner	12:268
Chappell, Clovis G.	Living Zestfully	J. Gardner	11:254
	Sermons From Revelation	J. W. Flight	1(2):40
	Sermons From the Parables	L. C. Kitchen	8:171
	Values That Last		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Charlesworth, M. P.	See Cook, S. A., History		
Chase, Mary Ellen	The Bible and the Common Reader	I. J. Peritz	13:112
Chaturvedi, Benarsidas, & M. Sykes			
Chave, Ernest J.	Charles Freer Andrews—A Narrative	C. E. Purinton	19:99
	Functional Approach to Religious Education	W. Fallaw	17:146
	Personality Development in Children		
Cheney, Sheldon	Men Who Have Walked With God	S. L. Fahs	6:114
Chiera, Edward	They Wrote on Clay	C. H. Hamilton	14:38
Childe, V. Gordon	New Light on the Most Ancient East	J. P. Hyatt	7:150
Chisholm, Emily, ed.	The Quiet Way: Selections from Letters of Gerhart Tersteegen	E. Grant	3:123
Chorley, E. Clowes	Men and Movements in the American Episcopal Church	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Christian Bases of World Order		C. Walsh	14:185
Christology of the Later Fathers, ed. E. R. Hardy & C. C. Richardson		L. Bolling	11:245
Church, Brooke P.	The Israel Saga		
	The Private Lives of the Prophets	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Church, Leslie F.	The Early Methodist People	G. Dahl	1(1):34
Chute, Marchette	The Search For God	I. Knox	22:294
Claggett, Ralph P.	Dramatic Moments in the Life of Jesus	C. K. Glynn	18:262
Clark, Elmer T.	Small Sects in America	J. W. Flight	9:182
Clark, Glenn	How to Find Health Through Prayer	E. M. Baxter	9:134
Clark, James M.	The Great German Mystics		
Clark, Kenneth W.	A Descriptive Catalogue of Greek N.T. Manuscripts in America	J. P. Williams	6:63
	Eight American Praxapostoloi		
Clark, Neville	An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments	E. E. Voelkel	18:87
Clark, Walter H.	The Oxford Group: Its History and Significance	C. E. Purinton	9:196
Clarke, George A.	The Pathway to the Cross	I. J. Peritz	18:259
Clarke, Samuel	See Leibnitz, Gottfried W., Correspondence	F. W. Gingrich	6:230
Clarke, W. K. Lowther	Concise Bible Commentary	J. W. Bailey	9:117
	The Story of Christ and the Early Church	C. S. Braden	25:168
Cleghorn, Sarah N.	See Fisher, Dorothy C., Nothing	J. Gardner	20:54
Clogg, F. Bertram	An Introduction to the New Testament		
Cloud of Unknowing	Bible Key Words, by Gerhard Kittel	C. F. Nesbitt	10:180
Coates, J. R., ed.	Prayer and Personal Religion	M. S. Curtis	21:280
Coburn, John B.	The Existentialists and God		
Cochrane, Arthur C.		M. E. Andrews	8:119
		C. E. Purinton	6:108
		K. W. Kim	17:156
		C. M. Connick	20:278
		J. Boozer	25:270
			24:286

INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

67

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Cocking, Walter D., R. B. Dwinell, & O. W. Robinson	Work Experience	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Cocteau, Jean	See Maritain, Jacques, Art		
Coe, George A.	What Is Religion Doing to Our Consciences?	J. C. Keene	11:238
Coffin, Henry S.	God Confronts Man in History	J. Gardner	16:177
	A Half Century of Union Theological Seminary	I. R. Beiler	23:46
	The Public Worship of God	E. M. Baxter	17:213
	Religion Yesterday and Today	I. G. Grimshaw	9:130
	What Men are Thinking	G. S. Duncan	2:44
Cohon, Beryl D.	Jacob's Well: Parallels to Sermon on Mount	R. E. Wolfe	25:85
	Judaism in Theory and Practice	E. S. Tanner	18:138
	The Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:115
Cole, William G.	Sex in Christianity and Psychoanalysis	F. G. Ensley	24:225
	Faith Under Fire	I. J. Peritz	10:249
Coleman, Michael	Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in honor of Allen Johnson	M. E. Agnew	20:122
Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed.	Approach to the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	16:131
	John Defends the Gospel	M. E. Andrews	5:83
	The Study of the Bible	C. S. Knopf	5:194
	See Goodspeed, Edgar J., Reader		
	See Wikgren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
	See Willoughby, H. R., Apocalypse	F. W. Gingrich	7:217
	A Hellenistic Greek Reader	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:67
	The Gospel of the Spirit		
	The Four Gospels of Karahissar. 2 vols.	E. F. Scott	6:156
Comfort, William W.	Quakers in the Modern World	J. Gardner	18:194
Comins, Harry L.	The Jewish Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
	Teaching the Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed. The Holy Bible. Book of Genesis		M. P. Stapleton	17:144
	The Holy Bible. The Sapiential Books		
Conklin, Edwin G.	Man: Real and Ideal	H. N. Richardson	25:234
Conklin, George N.	Biblical Criticism and Heresy in Milton	E. S. Brightman	12:119
Conze, E., I. B. Horner, D. Snellgrove, & A. Waley, eds.		R. W. Battenhouse	18:64
Cook, S. A.	Buddhist Texts Through the Ages	A. J. Bahm	23:68
	The Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	4:105
	Cambridge Ancient History. Vol. X. The Augustan Empire, 44 B.C.—A.D. 70	G. Dahl	3:62

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Cooke, G. A.	Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Ezekiel. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer J. Finegan	6:95 24:234
Cookson, M. B.	Photography for Archaeologists	C. H. Hamilton	13:115
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.	Hinduism and Buddhism	H. R. Weaver	19:237
Copass, B. A., & E. L. Carlson	A Study of the Prophet Micah	L. Shein	21:139
Copleston, Frederick C.	Medieval Philosophy	A. Wikgren	20:140
Corell, Alf	Consummatus Est (in Swedish)	H. E. Foster	6:233
Cornish, Gerald W.	Saint Paul From the Trenches	L. Shein	24:65
Corson, Fred P.	The Christian Imprint	F. W. Gingrich	6:206
Costas, Procope S.	Outline History of the Greek Language	D. H. Moore	6:235
Cournos, John	Hear, O Israel An Open Letter to Jews and Christians	M. Cassady	7:49
Covington, G. Edwin	What They Believe	D. Williams	25:393
Craig, Clarence T.	The Beginning of Christianity	T. S. Kepler	12:51
Craig, Samuel G.	The Challenge of Our Culture	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
Cranston, Ruth	The Study of the New Testament	M. S. Curtis	8:58
Crawford, Nelson A.	Christianity Rightly So Called	L. H. DeWolf	15:182
Creamer, Daniel	World Faith	C. S. Braden	18:149
Creel, H. G.	Your Child Faces War	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Cressey, George B.	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine	C. S. Braden	18:79
Crook, Margaret B., ed.	Confucius, The Man and the Myth	C. E. Purinton	14:250
Cross, Frank M., Jr. & D. N. Freedman	Asia's Lands and Peoples	J. Muilenburg	6:98
Cross, Wilfred O.	The Bible and Its Literary Associations	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Croxall, T. H.	Early Hebrew Orthography	D. E. Adams	6:166
Cullmann, Oscar	The Crucifix	P. Minear	25:254
Cully, Iris V.	Kierkegaard Commentary	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Cully, Kendig B., & Iris V. Cully	Meditations from Kierkegaard	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cumming, Charles G.	Baptism in the New Testament	L. Mowry	18:236
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Christ and Time	J. W. Bowman	25:72
Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert	The Early Church	J. W. Bailey	22:211
Curnock, Nehemiah, ed.	Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr	E. L. Titus	25:245
Curry, Bruce	The State in the New Testament	J. Muilenburg	6:98
Curti, Merle	See Cully, Kendig B., Seasons	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Cutten, George B.	Two Seasons—Advent and Lent	D. E. Adams	6:166
Cyril of Jerusalem	Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	The Authority of Biblical Revelation	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	John Wesley's Journal (abridgement)	L. Mowry	18:236
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The Bible and the Quest of Life	J. W. Bowman	25:72
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	J. W. Bailey	22:211
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	E. L. Titus	25:245
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	J. Muilenburg	6:98
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	D. E. Adams	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	P. Minear	25:254
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	G. W. Davis	19:225
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	L. Mowry	18:236
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	P. Minear	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	G. W. Davis	19:225
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	L. Mowry	18:236
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Curry, Bruce	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	G. W. Davis	19:225
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Authentic Literature of Israel	J. Muilenburg	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The College Seeks Religion	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Curry, Bruce	Speaking of Religion	D. E. Adams	25:254
Cyril of Jerusalem	The Roots of American Loyalty	P. Minear	25:254
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	Instincts and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	

## D

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Daiches, David	King James Version of the English Bible	I. J. Peritz	9:116
Dakin, Arthur	Calvinism	J. H. Nichols	14:228
Dale, H. J.	The Lamp of Truth	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Dallmann, William	Why Do I Believe the Bible Is God's Word?	I. J. Peritz	6:118
Dalman, Gustaf	Sacred Sites and Ways	M. Burrows	3:122
Dana, H. E.	The Ephesian Tradition	J. B. Hodgson	9:253
Dancy, J. C.	Commentary on I Maccabees	R. H. Pfeiffer	22:274
Daniel, K. N.	Critical Study of Primitive Literatures, 2 ed.	M. H. Shepherd, Jr.	18:269
Daniel-Rops, Henry	Jesus and His Times	C. M. Ramsay	23:144
Danell, G. A.	Psalm 139	J. Paterson	20:120
D'Arcy, M. C.	The Mind and Heart of Love	C. E. Purinton	16:123
—, ed.	Mirage and Truth	E. S. Brightman	5:143
Dark, Sidney, & R. S. Essex	Thomas Aquinas: Selected Writings	R. B. Nye	8:172
Das Gupta, Surendranath	The War Against God	C. E. Purinton	6:111
—	The History of Indian Philosophy, Vol. III	C. S. Braden	9:247
Davidman, Joy	The History of Indian Philosophy, Vol. V	S. Akhilananda	24:310
Davidson, H. Martin P.	Smoke on the Mountain	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Davidson, Israel, ed.	Good Christian Men	K. H. Paton	9:124
Davies, D. R.	Essays and Studies in Memory of Linda R. Miller	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
—	Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet from America	L. H. DeWolf	17:62
—	Secular Illusion or Christian Realism?	W. H. Bernhardt	17:254
—	The Sin of Our Age	W. E. Kerstetter	16:231
Davies, G. Henton, A. Richardson, & C. L. Wallis, eds.	The Twentieth Century Bible Commentary, revised ed.	J. Muilenburg	25:60
Davies, Horton	Christian Deviations	H. I. Woolard	23:316
Davies, Rupert E.	See Flew, R. Newton, Protestantism		
Davies, W. D.	Torah in the Messianic Age	M. Goldstein	21:58
Davis, Jerome	Religion in Action	W. C. Prout	25:86
Davis, John D., & H. S. Gehman	The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	14:113
Davis, Simon	Race Relations in Ancient Egypt	B. M. Metzger	21:128
Davis, W. Hershey —, & E. A. McDowell, eds.	Greek Papyri of the First Century	I. J. Peritz	2:46
Dawson, Christopher	A Source Book of Inter-biblical History	E. W. K. Mould	17:145
—	The Judgment of the Nations	C. E. Purinton	11:232
—	Medieval Essays	L. Shein	22:280
Dawson, Joseph M.	Religion and Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
Day, Albert E.	Separate Church and State Now	J. P. Williams	17:204
	The Evangel of the New World	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Day, Dorothy	The Faith We Live	J. M. Wells	9:129
Day, Gardiner M.	The Long Loneliness	C. E. Purinton	20:217
Deal, Haskell R.	The Lord's Prayer	W. E. Elliott	24:68
Dean, James E.	The Kingdom of God is Now	H. A. Durfee	24:236
Deissmann, Adolph	Keys That Unlock the Scriptures	E. W. Hamrick	22:208
Denny, Walter B.	Paul	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Dentan, Robert C.	The Career and Significance of Jesus	L. H. Wild	1(1):32
	The Apocrypha	M. L. Goslin	23:305
Dewar, Lindsay	Preface to Old Testament Theology	E. R. Lacheman	19:71
Dewick, E. C.	An Outline of New Testament Ethics	M. Rist	19:97
DeWitt, Norman W.	The Christian Attitude To Other Religions	L. V. Cady	22:70
DeWolf, L. Harold	St. Paul and Epicurus	F. V. Filson	23:145
	A Theology of the Living Church	G. W. Davis	21:268
	Trends and Frontiers in Religious Thought	E. S. Gaustad	23:296
	The Religious Revolt Against Reason	E. T. Ramsdell	18:121
D'Humy, Fernand E.	Mary Baker Eddy Fulfils Prophecy	C. S. Braden	25:90
Dibble, Charles L.	When Half-Gods Go	E. E. Speicher	6:57
Dibelius, Martin	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament and Early Christian Literature	E. F. Scott	5:87
	Jesus	I. R. Beiler	18:132
	The Message of Jesus Christ	M. E. Andrews	7:145
	The Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Andrews	17:118
	Studies in the Acts of the Apostles	S. V. McCasland	25:70
	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
	Paul	D. Y. Hadidian	21:282
	See Kunkel, Fritz, Character		
	God Is Light	G. W. Davis	22:270
	Revelation and Response	W. H. Bernhardt	7:44
Dickinson, William C., ed.	John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland	W. S. Hudson	19:229
	Lest We Forget		6:170
Dill, J. S.	Protestant Christianity	L. Shein	23:133
Dillenberger, John, & Claude Welch	Christianity and Symbolism	C. W. R. Larson	24:226
Dillistone, F. W.	The Holy Spirit in the Life of Today	J. Gardner	15:250
	Scripture and Tradition	C. E. Crain	24:52
	The Structure of the Divine Society	W. H. Bernhardt	21:117
Dimitropoulos, Panayiotis	The Anthropology of the Great Athanasius	G. Zervopoulos	23:148
Diringer, David	The Hand-Produced Book	D. W. McPheeers	24:150
Dirks, John E.	The Critical Theology of Theodore Parker	W. A. Christian	17:48
Dirksen, Aloys	A Life of Christ	L. P. Pherigo	21:58

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

71

## Author

## Title

## Reviewer

## Reference

Diwakar, R. R.	Satyagraha: The Power of Truth	C. S. Braden	17:268
Dix, Gregory	The Claim of Jesus Christ	T. S. Kepler	19:226
	Jew and Greek	H. W. Huston	22:278
Dixon, W. Macneile	The Human Situation	E. S. Brightman	6:148
Dodd, C. H.	About the Gospels	K. W. Kim	19:95
	According to the Scriptures	F. V. Filson	21:286
	The Bible To-day	C. E. Purinton	16:125
	The Coming of Christ	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:140
	Gospel and Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:49
	History and the Gospel	C. E. Purinton	7:94
	The Johannine Epistles	J. W. Bowman	18:136
	New Testament Studies	H. M. Buck, Jr.	23:54
Doniger, Simon, ed.	Healing: Human and Divine	S. Southard	25:337
	Religion and Human Behavior	H. T. Houf	23:156
	Sex and Religion Today	D. V. Wade	22:61
Douglass, Earl L., ed.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1938		7:158
	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1947	J. Gardner	16:70
Douglass, Paul F.	God Among the Germans	I. J. Peritz	3:134
	Wesleys at Oxford	I. R. Beiler	22:149
Dowey, Edward A., Jr.	The Knowledge of God in Calvin's Theology	F. V. Filson	20:274
Drawbridge, C. L., & Edwin Lewis	Common Objections to Christianity. Revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
Drew, Elizabeth	T. S. Eliot: The Design of His Poetry	C. Walsh	17:198
Driver, G. R.	Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System	J. Paterson	5:138
Ducasse, C. J.	A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion	R. M. Millard	21:199
Dummelow, J. R., ed.	One Volume Bible Commentary	D. M. Beck	15:186
Dumontier, P.	St. Bernard et la Bible	G. A. Barrois	22:68
Duncan, George S.	The Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians	H. J. Cadbury	3:59
Dunham, James H.	The Religion of Philosophers	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
Dupont-Sommer, A.	The Dead Sea Scrolls	W. Harrelson	21:137
Durant, Will	The Age of Faith	W. S. Hudson	19:147
Dwinell, Ralph B.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
Dyson, Walter	Howard University: The Capstone of Negro Education	E. M. Baxter	14:184
	<b>E</b>		
Eakin, Frank	Bible Study for Grownups	H. R. Weaver	25:268
Eakin, Mildred & Frank Eakin	The Pastor and the Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Early Christian Fathers, ed. C. C. Richardson		W. S. Hudson	21:286
Early Latin Theology, ed. S. L. Greenslade	Christ in the Drama	W. S. Hudson	25:154
Eastman, Fred	Men of Power. Vol. I	C. Seidenspinner	17:51
	Men of Power. Vol. II	I. G. Grimshaw	6:113
		C. E. Purinton	7:104

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Easton, Burton S.	Early Christianity, ed. F. C. Grant	R. S. Eccles	23:146
	The Pastoral Epistles	J. W. Bailey	16:184
	What Jesus Taught	C. E. Purinton	7:102
, & H. C. Robbins	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
	The Eternal Word in the Modern		
	World	D. M. Beck	6:56
Easton, W. Burnet, Jr.	The Faith of a Protestant	J. C. Keene	14:229
Eaton, Edward Dwight	The Student Hymnary	M. Garabrant	6:118
Ebeling, Gerhard, ed.	Zeitschrift fuer Theologie und		
	Kirche, Vol. 47, #1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Eberhardt, Charles R.	The Bible in the Making of Min-		
	isters	D. E. Faust	17:272
Eby, Louise S.	The Quest for Moral Law	J. M. Moore	13:47
Eckardt, A. Roy	Christianity and the Children of		
	Israel	C. Welch	16:225
Eckhart, Meister	Works, ed. Raymond B. Blakney	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Eddy, Sherwood	Eighty Adventurous Years	L. V. Cady	23:324
	I Have Seen God Do It	F. G. Lankard	8:168
	The Kingdom of God and the		
	American Dream	F. I. Sheeder	9:189
	Maker of Men	E. E. Voelkel	10:177
	Man Discovers God	P. F. Laubenstein	11:124
	A Portrait of Jesus	E. E. Voelkel	13:59
	Revolutionary Christianity	F. I. Sheeder	8:114
	See Galling, Kurt, Textbuch		
	Four Ways of Philosophy	R. L. Zerby	6:103
	The Mind of Paul	C. E. Purinton	4:113
	Ways of Worship	J. Gardner	21:56
Edel, Elmar	The Child of the Sun	E. M. Baxter	8:123
Edman, Irwin	Opening the Old Testament	D. H. Wolcott	6:166
	Forty Stories for the Church		
	School and Home	E. M. Baxter	8:173
	Christian Faith and the Common		
	Life	J. B. Hodgson	6:213
	See Hartshorne, Hugh, Schools		
	Relative Chronologies in Old World		
	Archaeology	J. Finegan	23:152
	Man in the Old Testament	L. B. Longacre	20:208
Eichrodt, Walther	Out of My Later Years	H. T. Houf	19:48
Einstein, Albert	The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel	D. H. Moore	6:232
Eisler, Robert	Einleitung in das Alte Testament	G. Dahl	2:41
Eissfeldt, Otto	Drawing-Room Conversion	C. S. Braden	18:267
Eister, Allan W.	The Enrichment of Life	E. S. Tanner	15:123
Elbin, Paul N.	A Century of Jewish Life	W. C. Smith	12:260
Elbogen, Ismar	Commentary on the Creed of Is-		
Elder, Earl E., ed.	lam, by al-Taftazani		
	The Idea of a Christian Society	G. A. Barrois	25:64
		E. S. Brightman	8:91

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

73

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Elliott, G. Roy	Notes Toward the Definition of Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
Elliott, Harrison S.	Church, College, and Nation	E. M. Baxter	14:185
	Can Religious Education Be Christian?	E. M. Baxter	9:126
Elliott-Binns, L. E.	English Thought (1860-1900): Theological Aspect	C. K. Glyn	25:58
	Galilean Christianity	F. W. Gingrich	25:70
Ellis, Emily F.	The Life and Religion of the Early Hebrews	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Ellis, Harry B.	Heritage of the Desert	M. Burrows	25:132
Ellison, John W., ed.	Nelson's Concordance of the RSV Bible	F. W. Gingrich	25:347
Ellul, Jacques	The Presence of the Kingdom	W. C. Prout	21:139
Ellwood, Charles A.	The World's Need of Christ	D. M. Beck	9:45
Elmore, Carl Hopkins	Quit You Like Men	J. Gardner	13:60
Elmslie, W. A. L.	How Came Our Faith?	J. Muilenburg	18:69
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Young Emerson Speaks, ed. Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.	L. H. Hough	7:49
Englebert, Omer	St. Francis of Assisi	C. E. Purinton	19:228
Enslin, Morton S.	Christian Beginnings	M. E. Andrews	6:154
Erdman, Walter C.	More Sources of Power in Famous Lives	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
Espy, R. H. Edwin	The Religion of College Teachers	W. G. Ross	20:34
Essex, R. S.	<i>See</i> Dark, Sidney, War		
Estabrook, Helen S., ed.	Seventy Stories of the Old Testament		9:134
Evans, William	From the Upper Room to the Empty Tomb	I. J. Peritz	3:135

## F

Fahling, Adam	The Life of Christ	R. K. Hickok	5:82
Fahs, Sophia L.	Beginnings of Earth and Sky	M. S. Curtis	6:115
	The Old Story of Salvation	M. J. Taylor	25:61
	The Student's Work Book	E. M. Baxter	8:122
	Todays Children and Yesterdays Heritage	G. Heard	22:123
, & Dorothy T. Spoerl	Beginnings of Life and Death	C. E. Purinton	7:156
	Religious Perspectives in College Teaching	E. M. Baxter	8:122
Fairchild, Hoxie N., ed.	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. I	P. P. Moulton	21:136
	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. II	A. N. Wilder	8:121
	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. III	A. N. Wilder	11:252
	Toward Belief	J. C. Freeman	18:234
Fairweather, A. M., ed.	Nature and Grace: Selections from Aquinas' <i>Summa Theologica</i>	G. Harkness	3:132
Fairweather, E. R., ed.	A Scholastic Miscellany	W. S. Hudson	23:234
Falconer, Robert	The Pastoral Epistles	W. S. Hudson	25:154
		E. F. Scott	5:185

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Fallaw, Wesner	The Modern Parent and the Teaching Church	J. P. Williams	15:190
Faris, Nabil Amin	Toward Spiritual Security	L. Shein	21:135
Farmer, Herbert H.	"The Muslim Thinker and His Christian Relations," <i>Muslim World</i> , XLVII (1957), pp. 62-70	C. E. Purinton	25:390
Farmer, William R.	God and Men	D. H. Rhoades	16:228
Farrell, Walter	Revelation and Religion	R. Scott	23:137
Farrer, Austin	The Servant of the Word	L. E. Train	11:250
Faus, Arthur W.	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, <i>Faith</i>	R. M. Grant	25:240
Fausset, Arthur H.	Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus	D. M. Beck	22:288
Fausset, Hugh I.	Only Son	J. W. Bailey	22:66
Faust, C. H.	A Study of St. Mark	C. O. Coleman	25:384
Fechner, Gustav T.	The Core of the Bible	J. Gardner	15:61
Fedotov, George P.	The Genius of the Prophets	C. S. Braden	12:206
Feine, Paul	Black Gods of the Metropolis	C. E. Purinton	16:221
Feldman, Abraham J.	Poets and Pundits	N. L. Bennington	15:105
Fendrich, J. Lowrey	See Bryson, Lyman, <i>Aspects</i>	R. C. Petry	17:66
Fénelon, François	Religion of a Scientist, ed. Walter Lowrie	R. C. Petry	18:82
Ferguson, George	The Russian Religious Mind	F. W. Gingrich	6:51
Ferguson, Walter	A Treasury of Russian Spirituality	C. E. Purinton	6:169
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	Einleitung in das neue Testament, ed. Johannes Behm. 8th ed.	J. W. Flight	7:215
Ferguson, Walter	The American Jew	L. Hosford	17:275
Ferguson, George	A Companion to the Bible	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Ferguson, Walter	Science Discovers God	C. W. R. Larson	23:131
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	Christian Perfection, ed. Charles F. Whiston	E. E. Voelkel	16:252
Ferguson, George	Signs and Symbols in Christian Art	H. E. Hogue	22:285
Ferguson, Walter	Journey Through the Bible	P. E. Johnson	25:91
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	The American Church of the Protestant Heritage	E. C. Gardner	25:162
Ferguson, George	A Dictionary of Pastoral Psychology	J. M. Moore	14:227
Ferguson, Walter	Encyclopedia of Morals	W. M. Morris	19:166
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	Encyclopedia of Religion	H. T. Houf	20:40
Ferguson, George	Forgotten Religions	L. J. Shein	22:214
Ferguson, Walter	A History of Philosophical Systems	C. E. Purinton	20:224
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	The Protestant Credo	J. C. Bennett	10:230
Ferré, Nels F. S.	A Protestant Dictionary	W. G. Ross	23:154
Ferré, Nels F. S.	The Christian Faith	S. V. McCasland	9:57
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Christian Faith and Higher Education	W. H. Bernhardt	22:53
Ferré, Nels F. S.	The Christian Fellowship	L. W. Norris	18:246
Ferré, Nels F. S.	The Christian Understanding of God	L. W. Norris	15:240
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Christianity and Society	L. H. DeWolf	14:227
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Evil and the Christian Faith	R. G. Wilburn	17:45
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Faith and Reason	E. E. Voelkel	13:58
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Pillars of Faith	T. S. Kepler	19:234
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Return to Christianity		
Ferré, Nels F. S.	Strengthening the Spiritual Life		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Feuerbach, Ludwig	The Essence of Christianity	G. D. Kaufman	25:382
Ferris, Theodore P.	This Is the Day	F. Groetsema	20:223
Fessenden, Katherine	The Boys' Old Testament	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Fey, Harold E.	The Lord's Supper: Seven Meanings	F. V. Filson	17:207
Fichtner, J.	Die altorientalische Weisheit in ihrer Israelitisch-Jüdischen Ausprägung	M. Burrows	1(2):34
Filson, Floyd V.	Jesus Christ, The Risen Lord	T. S. Kepler	25:153
	One Lord, One Faith	P. S. Minear	11:179
	Opening the New Testament	L. Mowry	21:126
	Origins of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	7:41
	Pioneers of the Primitive Church	E. P. Booth	8:118
	<i>See</i> Wright, G. Ernest, <i>Atlas</i>		
Fine, Morris T.	<i>See</i> American Jewish Year Book		
Finegan, Jack	The Archaeology of World Religions	W. S. Smith	21:54
	Beginnings in Theology	C. E. Crain	24:312
	Clear of the Brooding Cloud	F. Groetsema	22:151
	Light From the Ancient Past	J. P. Hyatt	14:248
	Rediscovering Jesus	L. P. Pherigo	21:56
	Wanderer Upon Earth	C. E. Purinton	25:390
	East is East	H. H. Bro	25:392
Fingesten, Peter	American Spiritual Autobiographies	C. E. Purinton	17:199
Finkelstein, Louis, ed.	The Jews: Their History, Culture, and Religion. 2 vols.	G. E. Wright	19:28
_____, ed.	The Pharisees. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:39
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, <i>Approaches</i>		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, <i>Aspects</i>		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, <i>Perspectives</i>		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, <i>Society</i>		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, <i>Values</i>		
J. E. Ross, & W. A. Brown	The Religions of Democracy	C. S. Braden	9:248
Fisher, Dorothy C., & S. N. Cleghorn	Nothing Ever Happens	C. E. Purinton	12:68
Fisher, Fred L.	A Composite Gospel		19:54
Fison, J. E.	Understanding the Old Testament	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:74
Fitch, Florence M.	One God, The Ways We Worship Him	C. E. Purinton	14:251
	Their Search for God: Ways of Worship in the Orient	T. S. Kepler	16:190
Fitch, Robert E.	The Kingdom Without End	K. B. Cully	19:86
	Preface to Ethical Living	J. P. Lindsay	17:53
Fite, Warner	Jesus the Man	H. T. Houf	15:115
Fleg, Edmond	Jesus	C. E. Purinton	3:56
Fleming, Daniel J.	Bringing Our World Together	C. E. Purinton	13:230
Fleming, Sandford	Children and Puritanism	R. K. Hickok	1(2):37
Fletcher, Joseph F., ed.	Christianity and Property	F. James	16:115
Flew, Antony, & A. Mac- Intyre, eds.	New Essays in Philosophical Theology	W. E. Stuermann	24:290
Flew, R. Newton	Jesus and His Church	F. V. Filson	7:41
_____, ed.	The Nature of the Church	D. G. Eadie	21:47

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, & R. E. Davies, eds.	The Catholicity of Protestantism	L. H. DeWolf	23:297
Flewelling, Ralph T.	The Survival of Western Culture	E. S. Brightman	11:230
Flight, John W.	The Things That Matter Most	P. A. Bertocci	15:107
Foote, Gaston, ed.	The Drama of Ancient Israel	J. Finegan	18:130
Foote, Henry W.	Communion Meditations	L. A. McCord	19:167
Forell, George W.	The Cambridge Platform of 1648	J. P. Williams	19:53
Forlines, Charles E.	Ethics of Decision	C. E. Crain	24:149
Forsyth, P. T.	Faith Active in Love	J. F. Olson	23:238
Fosdick, Harry E.	Finding God Through Christ	J. Gardner	15:192
_____,	The Justification of God	J. Gardner	20:44
_____,	This Life and the Next	L. H. DeWolf	17:46
Foster, Charles H.	A Guide to Understanding the Bible	J. W. Flight	7:38
_____,	The Living of These Days	C. C. Noble	25:130
_____,	The Man From Nazareth	I. R. Beiler	18:132
_____, ed.	On Being Fit to Live With	J. Gardner	15:119
Foster, Charles H.	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time	W. C. Prout	20:127
Foster, Frank H.	The Rungless Ladder: Harriet Beecher Stowe	L. Whiston	23:324
Foster, Hazel E.	The Modern Movement in American Theology	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
Foster, John	A New Guide to Bible Study	C. E. Purinton	5:140
Foss, Martin	Beginning From Jerusalem	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Fowler, Albert V., ed.	The Idea of Perfection in the Western World	L. H. DeWolf	15:106
Fox, George	War and Civilization, by Arnold J. Toynbee	W. C. Prout	19:215
Francis de Sales	Journal, ed. Norman Penney	R. B. Nye	8:172
_____,	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. J. K. Ryan	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Francis of Assisi	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. T. S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Frankfort, H. A.	The Legends and the Lands, ed. Otto Karner	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
Frankfort, Henri	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure	J. Finegan	Gard
_____, H. A. Frankfort, J. A. Wilson, T. Jacobsen, & W. A. Irwin	See Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A., Arrest	J. Finegan	Gard
Frankl, W., E. Josi, & R. Krautheimer	Ancient Egyptian Religion	J. Finegan	Gard
Fraser, Ian W.	Kingship and the Gods	J. Finegan	Gard
Free, Joseph P.	The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man	J. P. Hyatt	Garn
Freedman, David N.	"Le esplorazioni nella basilica di S. Lorenzo nell' Agro Verano," <i>Revista di Archeologia Cristiana</i> , 26 (1950), 9-50	L. E. Hudec I. J. Martin, 3rd J. H. Otwell	20:136 18:149 18:273
Freehof, Solomon B.	Understanding the New Testament Archaeology and Bible History	J. W. Flight	Garvin
_____,	See Cross, Frank M., Jr., Orthography	T. W. Rosmarin	Gass, Gaste, Gavin
_____,	The Book of Psalms Modern Jewish Preaching		Gearin

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Freeman, Elmer S.	The Lord's Supper in Protestantism	F. W. Gingrich	14:233
Freeman, Harrop A., ed.	Peace is the Victory	L. V. Cady	13:45
Fridrichsen, Anton, et al.	The Root of the Vine	L. A. Whiston	23:56
Friedman, Maurice S.	Martin Buber: The Life of Dialogue	G. D. Kaufman	24:220
Friedrich, Johannes	Extinct Languages	C. H. Gordon	25:375
Fritsch, Charles T.	The Qumran Community	J. Finegan	25:87
Frost, S. E., Jr., ed.	Sacred Writings of the World's Great Religions	H. T. Houf	12:133 6:170
Fry, Varian	War in China	C. E. Purinton	14:222
Fülop-Miller, René	The Saints That Moved the World	L. H. DeWolf	18:193
Fuhrmann, Paul T., ed.	Instruction, by John Calvin		
Fuller, Reginald H.	The Mission and Achievement of Jesus	D. M. Beck	23:221

## G

Gabriel, Ralph H.	The Course of American Democratic Thought	H. H. Clark	8:220
Gaebelein, Frank E.		E. H. Cady	25:226
Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. Mc- Cown, eds.	The Servant and the Dove	J. Gardner	14:251
Gärtner, Bertil			
Gallagher, Buell G.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
Galling, Kurt, E. Edel, & E. L. Rapp	The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation	F. V. Filson	24:48
Galloway, Allan D.	Color and Conscience	V. P. Bodein	15:178
Gambrell, Mary Latiner			
Gandhi, Mohandas K.	Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels	J. Paterson	19:94
—	The Cosmic Christ	A. R. Eckardt	21:39
—	Ministerial Training in Eighteenth-Century New England		6:63
—	Gandhi's Letters to a Disciple	C. E. Purinton	19:107
—	The Mahatma and the Missionary, ed. Clifford Manshardt	C. E. Purinton	18:201
—	The Story of My Experiments with Truth	C. E. Purinton	17:156
Gard, Donald H.	Exegetical Method of the Greek Translator of the Book of Job	J. Paterson	21:203
Gardner-Smith, P.	The Christ of the Gospels	F. V. Filson	6:163
—	Saint John and the Synoptic Gospels		
Garnett, A. Campbell	God In Us	F. V. Filson	7:149
—	The Moral Nature of Man	D. E. Roberts	14:172
—	A Realistic Philosophy of Religion	P. A. Bertocci	21:111
—	Religion and the Moral Life	E. S. Brightman	11:47
Garrison, Winfred E., ed.	Faith of the Free, in honor of E. S. Ames	L. Shein	23:227
—	A Protestant Manifesto	T. S. Kepler	9:178
Garvie, Alfred E.	The Fatherly Rule of God	W. S. Hudson	20:288
Gass, Oscar	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine	G. S. Duncan	5:103
Gaster, Theodor H.	The Dead Sea Scriptures		
Gavin, Frank	Seven Centuries of the Problem of Church and State	K. Stendahl	25:145
Gearhart, Robert H., Jr.	Toward Certainty	G. A. Barton	6:160
		J. Gardner	15:252

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Gedat, Gustav-Adolf	They Built for Eternity	C. W. R. Larson	22:289
Gehman, Henry S.	See Davis, John D., Dictionary	A. R. King	7:102
Geiger, George Raymond	Towards An Objective Ethics	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
Gelin, Albert	The Key Concepts of the Old Testament	H. R. Weaver	20:48
Gerber, Israel J.	The Psychology of the Suffering Mind	C. Seidenspinner	17:157
Geren, Paul	The Pilgrimage of Peter Strong		
Gerth, H. H., & C. W. Mills, eds.	From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Gesell, Arnold, and F. L. Ilg	The Child From Five to Ten	P. A. Bertocci	16:71
Gettys, Joseph M.	Hark To the Trumpet	J. Gardner	17:276
Gibb, H. A. R.	Modern Trends in Islam	C. S. Braden	16:188
Gibran, Kahlil	Tears and Laughter	C. Seidenspinner	18:84
Gifford, William A.	A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran, ed. M. L. Wolf	K. B. Cully	20:143
Gilkey, James G.	The Story of the Faith	R. H. Bainton	15:55
Gill, Emma W.	The Problem of Following Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	7:150
Gilson, Etienne	What Can We Believe?	G. S. Duncan	1(2):36
Gingrich, F. Wilbur	Home Life in the Bible	N. Rivenburg	6:241
Ginsberg, H. Louis	Dante, The Philosopher	I. Knox	20:114
Giordani, Igini	Héloïse and Abéard	C. E. Purinton	20:66
Glanville, S. R., ed.	See Arndt, William F., Lexicon		
Glatzer, Nahum N.	The Legend of King Keret	R. H. Pfeiffer	16:69
Glover, T. R.	The Legends of the Jews. 7 vols.	J. Paterson	7:139
Glover, Willis B.	Studies in Koheleth	M. E. Andrews	20:48
Glueck, Nelson	St. Paul: Apostle and Martyr	R. H. Pfeiffer	14:179
	The Legacy of Egypt	E. S. Tanner	11:129
	Hammer on the Rock: a Short Midrash Reader	E. W. K. Mould	18:271
	The Disciple	K. W. Kim	10:225
	The Jesus of History		20:139
	Evangelical Non-Conformists and Higher Criticism in the 19th Century	C. K. Glyn	23:310
	Explorations in Eastern Palestine, Vol. IV, Parts 1, 2	C. C. McCown	20:64
	The Other Side of the Jordan	J. P. Hyatt	8:226
	The River Jordan	W. F. Albright	14:169
Godbey, Allen H.	New Light on the Old Testament	W. C. Loudermilk	15:53
Goddard, Dwight	A Buddhist Bible	C. S. Knopf	2:102
Goetze, Albrecht	The Laws of Eshnunna	G. B. Fowler	22:76
Gogarten, Friedrich	Demythologizing and History	J. Finegan	25:87
Goguel, Maurice	The Birth of Christianity	G. W. Davis	24:134
Goldburg, Isaac	The Life of Jesus	L. Jamison	22:277
Goldman, Solomon	Major Noah, American Jewish Pioneer	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
	The Book of Books: An Introduction	H. Moran	6:58
	The Book of Human Destiny, Vol. II	J. Paterson	16:238
		J. Paterson	18:128
		J. Paterson	20:279

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Goldstein, Morris	The Golden Chain, Vol. I, Part I	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
Gollancz, Victor	The Jew and the Universe	J. W. Flight	5:187
Goodenough, Erwin R.	The Ten Commandments	W. G. Williams	25:150
Goodman, Philip	Jesus in the Jewish Tradition	M. E. Andrews	19:157
Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	Our Threatened Values	C. E. Purinton	17:155
	Religious Tradition and Myth	J. W. Flight	5:196
	The Purim Anthology	C. E. Purinton	18:271
	The Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	7:39
	The Apostolic Fathers: An American Translation	B. M. Metzger	19:161
	As I Remember	H. R. Willoughby	22:44
	Christianity Goes to Press	M. E. Andrews	8:170
	The Four Pillars of Democracy	W. Scott	9:132
	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament	C. E. Purinton	12:66
	A History of Early Christian Literature	M. E. Andrews	10:168
	How Came the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	9:133
	How to Read the Bible	F. W. Gingrich	15:187
	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:194
	The Junior Bible	W. A. Harper	5:201
	New Chapters in New Testament Study	C. E. Purinton	6:60
	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
	Problems of New Testament Translation	M. E. Andrews	13:220
	The Story of the Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	8:57
	The Story of the Old Testament		2:105
	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
	The Translator to the Reader	L. H. Wild	4:64
	See Smith, J. M. P., Complete Bible		
	See Smith, J. M. P., Translation		
	A Greek Papyrus Reader with Vocabulary	F. M. Derwacter	4:63
Gordis, Robert	Koheleth, The Man and His World	R. T. Daniel	20:121
	Max Leopold Margolis—Scholar and Teacher	M. Goldstein	20:294
Gordon, Cyrus H.	Introduction to Old Testament Times	G. D. Young	21:203
	Lands of the Cross and Crescent	J. Finegan	18:86
	The Living Past	J. P. Hyatt	10:172
	The Loves and Wars of Baal and Anat	J. P. Hyatt	12:207
Gordon, T. Crouther	The Rebel Prophet	G. Dahl	1(1):36
Goslin, Ryllis Alexander	Church and State		6:170
	See Stone, William T., Billions		
Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, by American Standard Bible Committee		K. W. Kim	18:196
Gossip, Arthur John	Experience Worketh Hope	J. Gardner	14:124

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Gottwald, Norman K.	In the Secret Place of the Most High	J. Gardner	16:71
Goudge, H. L.	Studies in the Book of Lamentations	E. W. Hamrick	23:225
Goulooze, William	The British Israel Theory	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
Gowan, Herbert H.	Pastoral Psychology	D. D. Eitzen	19:108
Graham, Aelred	A History of Religion	S. V. McCasland	2:101
Graham, William C.	The Christ of Catholicism	S. Alkhilananda	18:192
_____, & H. G. May	The Love of God	S. Alkhilananda	18:191
Grandmaison, Léonce de	The Prophets and Israel's Culture	E. C. Lane	3:54
Grant, Elihu, ed.	Culture and Conscience	I. J. Peritz	4:107
_____, & G. Ernest Wright	Jesus Christ: His Person, His Message, His Credentials. 3 vols.	R. K. Hickok	4:46
_____, & G. Ernest Wright	The Haverford Symposium on Archaeology and the Bible	R. S. Haupert	6:100
Grant, Frederick C.	Rumeileh: Ain Shems Excavations. Part III	I. J. Peritz	2:102
_____, ed.	Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine). Part IV (Pottery)	J. P. Hyatt	7:217
_____, ed.	Ain Shems (Palestine). Part V (Text)	J. P. Hyatt	8:164
Grant, Frederick C.	Can We Still Believe in Immortality?	J. Gardner	13:122
_____, ed.	The Earliest Gospel	M. E. Andrews	12:52
_____, ed.	Early Christianity, by Burton Scott Easton	R. S. Eccles	23:146
_____, ed.	Form Criticism, by Rudolf Bultmann & Karl Kundsins	G. A. Barton	3:55
_____, ed.	The Gospel of John, Vols. I, II	D. M. Beck	25:152
_____, ed.	The Gospel of Mark	J. W. Bailey	23:323
_____, ed.	The Gospel of Matthew. 2 vols.	J. W. Bailey	23:323
_____, ed.	The Gospel of the Kingdom	P. S. Minear	8:161
_____, ed.	The Growth of the Gospels	D. M. Beck	1(1):34
_____, ed.	Hellenistic Religions	C. H. Hamilton	22:216
_____, ed.	An Introduction to New Testament Thought	M. E. Andrews	19:44
_____, ed.	The Passion of the King	H. M. Battenhouse	23:223
_____, ed.	The Practice of Religion	D. E. Adams	14:176
_____, Festschrift	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
Grant, John W.	See Johnson, Sherman E., The Joy of Study		
Grant, Robert M.	Free Churchmanship in England, 1870-1940	W. S. Hudson	24:142
Gray, Henry D.	The Bible in the Church	H. E. Hogue	16:179
Gray, Joseph M. M.	Miracle and Natural Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:42
Graystone, Geoffrey	The Christian Doctrine of Grace	K. B. Cully	20:45
Grayzel, Solomon	The Postwar Strategy of Religion	I. G. Grimshaw	12:201
The Great Story	Dead Sea Scrolls and Originality of Christ	H. N. Richardson	25:240
Green, Bryan	A History of the Jews	E. S. Tanner	17:65
	The Practice of Evangelism	M. S. Curtis	9:134
		J. Gardner	20:223

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

81

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Green, F. W.	The Gospel According to St. Matthew	E. F. Scott	4:110
Greene, William C.	Moira	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:252
Greenlee, J. Harold	The Gospel Text of Cyril of Jerusalem	W. E. Stuermann	24:153
Greenslade, S. L., ed.	Early Latin Theology	W. S. Hudson	25:154
Greenstone, Julius H.	Schism in the Early Church	B. M. Metzger	22:142
Greenwood, W. Osborne	Numbers with Commentary	E. C. Lane	7:148
Grensted, L. W.	Biology and Christian Belief	T. Rowell	8:174
Grey, Robert M.	This Business of Living	F. I. Sheeder	8:119
Grieve, A. J.	I, Yahweh	E. W. K. Mould	6:238
Griffeth, Ross J.	Supplement to Peake's Commentary	J. W. Flight	6:228
Griffith, Gwilym O.	The Bible and Rural Life		6:63
Griggs, Edward H.	St. Paul's Gospel to the Romans	J. W. Bowman	18:73
Grime, William	Moral Leaders	J. P. Deane	9:138
	Junior Boys Write Their Life of Christ	A. K. Rogers	5:192
	Modern Methods in the Church School	A. K. Rogers	5:191
Grimm, Harold J.	The Reformation Era	A. K. Swihart	23:246
Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A.	Arrest and Movement	J. Finegan	20:62
Grollenberg, L. H.	Atlas of the Bible	J. Finegan	25:232
Groves, Ernest R.	Christianity and the Family	L. J. Sherrill	10:178
Guibbory, Moses	The Bible in the Hands of Its Creators	T. W. Rosmarin	13:234
Grueningen, John Paul von, ed.	Toward a Christian Philosophy of Higher Education		
Guide to True Peace		W. E. Kerstetter	25:325
Guillet, Cephas	The Forgotten Gospel	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Guignebert, Charles	Jesus	C. S. Knopf	8:170
Guntrip, Henry	Psychotherapy and Religion	D. M. Beck	25:85
	Psychology for Ministers and Social Workers	S. Southard	25:336
Gustafson, James M.	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Advancement	P. E. Johnson	18:141
Guthrie, W. K. C.	The Greek Philosophers from Thales to Aristotle		
Guy, Harold A.	The Origin of the Gospel of Mark	M. E. Agnew	19:212
		D. M. Beck	24:126

## H

Hackman, George G., C. W. Kegley, & V. Nikander	Religion in Modern Life	C. A. Holbrook	25:335
Hadas, Moses, ed.	Aristeas to Philocrates	J. W. Flight	19:222
_____, ed.	The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees	M. Goldstein	22:62
Haecker, Theodor	Kierkegaard the Cripple	R. W. Battenhouse	20:47
Hahn, Herbert F.	The Old Testament in Modern Research	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:294
Haile, Bernard	Navaho Sacrificial Figurines	H. N. Richardson	18:273
	Origin Legend of the Navaho Flintway	E. J. Alpenfels	13:234

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Haldar, Alfred	The Notion of the Desert	J. Paterson	19:104
Halevy, Daniel	Studies in the Book of Nahum	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Hall, Mary Ross	Péguy	C. E. Purinton	16:243
Hallock, F. H.	Children Can See Life Whole	D. Wright	8:174
Halsey, Jesse, ed.	The Gifts of the Holy Ghost	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Hamilton, Clarence H., ed.	Open Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:144
Hamilton, William	Buddhism	J. B. Noss	21:51
Hammer, Jane Ross, ed.	The Christian Man	P. A. Bertocci	25:164
Hannam, Wilfred L.	Logic for Living, by Henry Horace Williams	L. Shein	20:145
Hanson, A. T.	Luke the Evangelist	D. M. Beck	4:52
Harbison, E. Harris	See Preston, R. H., <i>Revelation</i>	J. F. Olson	25:254
Hardy, E. R., & C. C. Richardson, eds.	Christian Scholar in the Age of Reformation	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Harford, John B.	Studies in the Book of Ezekiel	G. Dahl	4:61
Harkness, Georgia	Christian Ethics	W. L. Highfill	25:341
D. V. Steere, & E. F. Tittle	The Dark Night of the Soul	C. E. Purinton	13:226
Harlow, S. Ralph	The Faith by Which the Church Lives	W. W. Sikes	8:215
Harmon, Nolan B.	Foundations of Christian Knowledge	R. Scott	24:153
Harnack, Adolph	The Gospel and Our World	A. K. Chalmers	18:202
Haroutunian, Joseph	Holy Flame	M. E. Lyman	3:134
Harper, Ralph	The Modern Rival of Christian Faith	L. Shein	20:202
Harper, W. A.	Prayer and the Common Life	C. Seidenspinner	16:242
Harrell, Costen J.	The Recovery of Ideals	E. S. Brightman	5:142
Harris, Charles W.	The Resources of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:57
Harris, Erdman	The Sources of Western Morality	W. G. Ross	24:57
Harris, R. Laird	Understanding the Christian Faith	T. S. Kepler	15:238
Harrold, Charles F., ed.	The Religious Life	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Harlow, S. Ralph	Honest Answers to Honest Questions	M. S. Curtis	9:198
Harmon, Nolan B.	See Weston, Sidney A., <i>Social Problems</i>		
Harnack, Adolph	Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette, revised ed.	J. Gardner	19:56
Haroutunian, Joseph	What is Christianity?	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Harper, W. A.	Lust for Power	L. P. Smith	18:187
Harrell, Costen J.	Wisdom and Folly in Religion	W. H. Bernhardt	9:52
Harris, Charles W.	The Sleeping Beauty	J. A. Fráñquiz	24:228
Harris, Erdman	Personal Religious Beliefs	C. E. Purinton	6:112
Harris, R. Laird	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Harrold, Charles F., ed.	The Hebrew Heritage	F. M. Fitch	4:62
Harlow, S. Ralph	Introduction to Youth	A. G. Baldwin	9:113
Harrold, Charles F., ed.	Introductory Hebrew Grammar	J. H. Scammon	19:105
Harlow, S. Ralph	Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, by J. H. Newman	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Harlow, S. Ralph	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III, by John Henry Newman	J. C. Freeman	17:197

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, ed.	John Henry Newman Sermons and Discourses, by John Henry Newman	C. E. Purinton	14:221
Hart, Hornell N.	Chart for Happiness	J. C. Freeman	19:32
_____, ed.	New Gateways to Creative Living	J. H. Howson	9:190
Hart, J. Stephen	Skeptic's Quest	L. E. Train	10:176
Hartman, Oscar	A Companion to St. John's Gospel	E. Harris	6:204
Hartshorne, Charles	A History of Christian Worship	M. E. Lyman	22:68
_____, & W. L. Reese, eds.	The Divine Relativity	E. S. Tanner	6:57
Hartshorne, Hugh, ed.	Man's Vision of God	S. P. Schilling	17:136
_____, & E. V. Ehrhart	Philosophers Speak of God	T. S. Kepler	10:48
Hartt, Julian N.	From School to College: A Study of the Transition Experience	L. J. Shein	22:50
Hatch, Edwin	See Mueller, Frederick F., Ethical Church Schools Today	I. G. Grimshaw	8:110
Hatch, William H. P., Festschrift	Toward a Theology of Evangelism	A. Case	2:45
	Influence of Greek Ideas on Chris- tianity	S. P. Schilling	23:237
	See Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed., Munera Studiosa	C. Manschreck	25:380
Hauer, Wilhelm, K. Heim, & K. Adam	Germany's New Religion	I. J. Peritz	5:190
Havens, Teresina R.	Standards of Success	C. E. Purinton	17:211
Havighurst, Robert J.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated	P. A. Bertocci	20:43
Hawkins, D. J. B.	The Essentials of Theism	M. E. Andrews	12:56
Hawkins, Robert M.	The Recovery of the Historical Paul	L. C. Porter	10:53
Haydon, A. Eustace	Biography of the Gods	P. L. Pemberton	15:181
Haymon, Eric	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways	W. G. Ross	25:54
Hazelton, Roger	The God We Worship	D. H. Rhoades	21:37
_____, ed.	God's Way with Man	J. A. Hutchison	18:239
_____, ed.	On Proving God	J. E. Newhall	11:247
Hazen Foundation	Renewing the Mind	D. H. Rhoades	17:52
Headlam, A. C.	The Root and Flower of Prayer	D. W. Soper	17:205
Heard, Gerald	College Reading and Religion	E. Huntress	9:135
_____, ed.	The Fourth Gospel as History	E. Huntress	9:46
_____, ed.	The Code of Christ	W. E. Kerstetter	24:230
_____, ed.	The Creed of Christ	J. H. Howson	10:234
_____, ed.	The Human Venture	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
_____, ed.	Man the Master	E. Huntress	7:88
_____, ed.	A Preface to Prayer	C. E. Purinton	6:205
_____, ed.	The Source of Civilization	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:122
_____, ed.	The Third Morality	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Heard, Richard	An Introduction to the New Test- ament	J. W. Flight	24:202
Heagney, H. J.	Madame de Chantal	T. Mauch	25:62
Heaton, E. W.	The Book of Daniel	E. S. Ashton	11:191
_____, ed.	Everyday Life in Old Testament Times		
Hebert, A. G.	The Throne of David	T. W. Rosmarin	7:43
Hebrew Union College Annual, ed. David Phil- ipson, et al.	Volume XIII		

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	Volume XIV	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:56
	Volume XV	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:114
	Volume XVI	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:161
Heckel, Theodor	How to Teach Evangelical Christianity	W. L. Young	3:130
Hedley, George P.	The Christian Heritage in America	D. M. Beck	15:57
	Christian Worship	J. Boozer	22:146
	A Christian Year		2:105
	The Minister Behind the Scenes	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:92
	The Superstitions of the Irreligious	W. E. Kerstetter	20:136
	The Symbol of the Faith	G. W. Davis	18:56
	<i>See</i> James, Fleming, Beginnings		
	The Fall of Christianity	J. H. Nichols	12:245
	The Babylonian Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:246
	The Babylonian Genesis, 2nd ed.	J. Finegan	19:234
	The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels	M. Pope	16:191
Heim, Karl	The Church of Christ and the Problems of the Day	J. Haroutunian	4:57
	The Power of God	G. Harkness	6:109
	The Transformation of the Scientific World View	D. E. Williams	22:266
	<i>See</i> Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's Workbook for New Testament Study		
Heim, Ralph D.	The Genius of Public Worship	E. L. Titus	17:58
Heimsath, Charles H.	The Moment Before God	C. Seidenspinner	13:119
Heinecken, Martin J.	History of the Old Testament	W. Hordern	25:55
Heinisch, Paul	Theology of the Old Testament	E. W. Hamrick	25:351
Henderlite, Rachel	A Call to Faith	N. K. Gottwald	25:352
Hendry, George S.	God the Creator	C. M. Connick	24:61
	The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology	I. J. Peritz	6:236
Henry, Carl F. H.	Remaking the Modern Mind	R. V. Smith	25:56
Henry, Virgil	The Place of Religion in Public Schools	D. W. Soper	15:184
Herberg, Will	Judaism and Modern Man	J. P. Williams	19:54
	Protestant, Catholic, Jew: An Essay in American Religious Sociology	A. R. Eckardt	20:291
Herford, R. Travers, ed.	Pirke Aboth	W. G. Ross	24:282
Herklotz, H. G. G.	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	14:116
	How Our Bible Came to Us	J. Gardner	20:49
Herrick, Everett C.	Turns Again Home	C. F. Nesbitt	23:51
Herrlin, Ollie	The Ontological Proof	D. M. Beck	25:266
Hershman, A. M., ed.	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV	J. Gardner	18:148
Heschel, Abraham J.	Die Prophetie	L. Shein	20:118
	The Earth is the Lord's	J. S. Shubow	18:263
	Man's Quest for God	J. W. Flight	4:108
Hesse, Hermann	Magister Ludi	E. S. Tanner	20:58
		W. G. Williams	23:240
		C. E. Purinton	18:140

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

85

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Hettich, Ernest L.	See Casson, L., <i>Nessana</i>		
Hickman, Frank S.	Signs of Promise	J. Gardner	11:255
Higginbottom, Sam	Sam Higginbottom, Farmer	C. S. Braden	19:52
Higgins, A. J. B.	The Lord's Supper in the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:46
Hill, Caroline M., ed.	The World's Great Religious Poetry	C. E. Purinton	8:121 14:251
Hill, John L.	Outline Studies in Mark		
Hilliard, F. H.	The Buddha, the Prophet, and the Christ	C. S. Braden	25:137
Hilliard, M. Pharo	The Gracious Years	J. Haroutunian	5:190
Hills, Verna	Martin and Judy, Vol. I	E. M. Baxter	8:173
Hiltner, Seward A., ed.	Christianity and Mental Hygiene	J. H. Howson	7:158
—, ed.	Clinical Pastoral Training	C. E. Purinton	14:252
—	Pastoral Counseling	P. E. Johnson	17:269
Hintz, Howard W.	Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports	D. V. Wade	22:131—
Hoagland, H.	The Quaker Influence in American Literature	R. B. Nye	9:137
Hoare, F. R.	See Bryson, Lyman, <i>Symbols</i>		
Hobbs, Edward C., ed.	Eight Decisive Books of Antiquity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
Hobhouse, Stephen, ed.	A Stubborn Faith: Papers Presented to William A. Irwin	C. C. Roach	25:236
—	Jacob Boehme, by Hans L. Mertensen	C. E. Purinton	19:30
Hocking, William E.	Selected Mystical Writings of William Law	T. S. Kepler	17:48
—	The Coming World Civilization	F. G. Ensley	25:130
—	Living Religions and a World Faith	C. S. Braden	9:64
Hodgson, Leonard	Thoughts on Life and Death	H. T. Houf	6:104
—	What Man Can Make of Man	J. W. Flight	10:231
—	Christian Faith and Practice	G. W. Davis	20:106
—	The Doctrine of the Atonement	G. W. Davis	20:107
—	The Doctrine of the Trinity	F. H. Hallock	12:255
—, ed.	The Ecumenical Movement	G. W. Davis	20:109
Hök, Gösta	Faith and Order	I. J. Peritz	7:151
Hölscher, Gustav	Herrnhutisk teologi i svensk gestalt, Arvid Gradins dogmatiska ock etiska huvudtanker	N. F. S. Ferré	18:250
Hofer, Philip, ed.	Das Buch Hiob	J. Paterson	20:210
Hofmann, Hans	Illustrations of the Book of Job, by William Blake	R. Shapiro	6:239
Holcomb, Luther J.	The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr	W. G. Ross	24:284
Holmes, John Haynes	Victory Through Youth	L. H. DeWolf	6:170
Holmes, Oliver W.	The Affirmation of Immortality		15:253
Holt, Arthur E.	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes, ed. Clarence P. Oberndorf	C. E. Purinton	13:234
—	The Fate of the Family in the Modern World	J. H. Howson	6:112
Holtom, D. C.	This Nation Under God	W. Scott	8:41
	Modern Japan and Shinto Nationalism, revised ed.	T. W. Miyakawa	16:250

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version		C. F. Nesbitt	21:33
Holy Quran with English Translation and Commentary, Vol. I (Quadiani Ahmadi Society)		E. E. Calverley	18:146
Homrichausen, Elmer O.	Choose Ye This Day	J. W. Flight	12:138
—	Christianity in Action	J. C. Bennett	6:168
Hooke, S. H.	Let the Church Be the Church	L. C. Kitchen	9:136
—, ed.	The Labyrinth	G. A. Barton	3:124
Hofp, Constantin	Myth and Ritual	G. Dahl	1(2):34
Hopkins, Charles H.	Martin Bucer and the English Reformation	C. F. Nesbitt	17:147
Hopkins, Gerald M.	Rise of the Social Gospel, 1865-1915	A. W. Taylor	9:122
Hopkinson, Arthur W., ed.	Poems of Gerald Manley Hopkins	J. C. Freeman	18:42
Hopper, Stanley R.	The Pocket William Law	T. S. Kepler	20:221
Hopwood, P. G. S.	The Crisis of Faith	J. Haroutunian	13:46
—	The Religious Experience of the Primitive Church	A. N. Wilder	6:95
Hordern, William	A Testament of Faith	I. R. Beiler	7:136
—	Christianity, Communism, and History	W. H. Bernhardt	23:47
Horner, I. B.	A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology	J. F. Olson	24:217
Horton, Douglas, ed.	See Conze, E., Texts	C. E. Purinton	14:253
Horton, Walter M.	The Return to Japan	C. E. Purinton	9:65
—	Can Christianity Save Civilization?		
—	Christian Theology, An Ecumenical Approach	R. M. Allen	23:294
—	Our Christian Faith, revised ed.	L. H. DeWolf	16:252
—	Our Eternal Contemporary	J. W. Flight	11:178
—	Theism and the Scientific Spirit	M. E. Andrews	2:44
—	Theology in Transition	W. H. Bernhardt	12:65
—, M. E. Lyman, & R. L. Calhoun	See Wieman, Henry N., Growth		
Hoschander, Jacob	God, Jesus, and Man	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Hotine, J.	The Priests and the Prophets	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Houf, Horace T.	Adventure in the Early Church	E. M. Baxter	10:174
Hough, Lynn H.	What Religion Is and Does	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—	Free Men	W. G. Ross	13:170
Howard, George P.	Great Humanists	H. T. Houf	7:146
Howard, W. F.	The Meaning of Human Experience	W. C. Prout	21:292
Howells, Thomas H.	Religious Liberty in Latin America	T. S. Kepler	14:42
Howells, Victor	Christianity According to St. John	C. S. Braden	13:52
Howes, Elizabeth B.	Hunger for Wholeness	A. N. Wilder	14:238
Howlett, Duncan	A Naturalist in Palestine	I. G. Grimshaw	9:133
Howse, Ernest M.	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice	I. Ben-Dor	25:377
	The Essenes and Christianity	J. C. Trever	25:373
	Spiritual Values in Shakespeare	W. Shepard	24:156

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

87

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Hoyt, Edyth A.	Studies in the Apocalypse of John of Patmos	G. C. Humphrey	20:67
Hubben, William	Exiled Pilgrim	J. E. Newhall	12:259
Hudson, Winthrop S.	Four Prophets of Our Destiny	C. E. Purinton	20:218
—, ed.	The Great Tradition of the American Churches	E. S. Gaustad	22:48
—, ed.	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, by Roger Williams	J. W. Brush	20:126
Huebener, Theodore, & C. H. Voss	The Life of God in the Soul of Man, by Henry Scougal	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
Hughes, Dominic, ed.	This is Israel	E. S. Tanner	25:94
Hughes, Philip	Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
—	The Reformation in England, Vol. I	C. F. Nesbitt	20:125
—	The Reformation in England, Vol. II	C. F. Nesbitt	22:282
—	The Reformation in England, Vol. III	C. F. Nesbitt	23:313
Hughley, J. Neal	Trends in Protestant Social Idealism	W. G. Muelder	17:264
Hulme, William E.	Counseling and Theology	S. Southard	25:161
Hunt, George L.	Rediscovering the Church	J. L. Jones	24:315
Hunter, Allan A.	Say Yes to the Light	J. Gardner	13:126
Hunter, Archibald M.	The Epistle to the Romans	R. S. Eccles	24:302
—	The Gospel According to St. Mark	D. M. Beck	18:252
—	Interpreting the New Testament, 1900-1950	G. C. Whipple	20:213
—	Interpreting Paul's Gospel	H. W. Huston	24:47
—	The Message of the New Testament	R. M. Montgomery	14:46
—	A Pattern for Life	F. Groetsema	22:150
—	The Work and Words of Jesus	C. F. Nesbitt	19:223
Hunter, Graham C.	Luke, First Century Christian	M. E. Lyman	6:232
Hunting, Harold B.	Your World and How to Live in It	C. E. Purinton	6:170
Huppé, Bernard F.	See Robertson, D. W., Piers	H. T. Houf	24:70
Husserl, Edmund	Ideas	H. T. Houf	25:82
Huszar, George B. de	Practical Applications of Democracy	J. P. Williams	13:164
Hutcheon, Robert J., ed.	Studies in the New Testament, by Clayton R. Bowen	B. H. Branscomb	5:42
Hutchinson, Paul	From Victory to Peace	I. G. Grimshaw	13:122
—	The New Leviathan	J. P. Williams	14:183
Hutchison, John A., ed.	See Luccock, Halford E., Methodism	D. V. Wade	22:57
—	Christian Faith and Social Action	P. A. Bertocci	25:51
—	Faith, Reason, and Experience	F. I. Sheeder	10:243
—, & J. A. Martin, Jr.	We Are Not Divided	A. J. Hoffmann	21:215
Hutson, Harold H.	Ways of Faith		
	See Riddle, Donald W., Life		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Hutton, Edward	The Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters	A. E. Bailey	4:117
Hutton, John A.	Finally: With Paul to the End	J. W. Flight	3:59
Huxley, Aldous	The Perennial Philosophy	C. S. Braden	14:121
Hyamson, M., ed.	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, by Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
Hyatt, J. Philip	Sabbath and Festival Addresses	I. J. Peritz	4:120
	Prophetic Religion	F. James	15:188
Hyde, Walter W.	The Treatment of Final Vowels in Early Neo-Babylonian	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:181
	Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire	N. B. Johnson	15:260
Hylander, Ivar	Der literarische Samuel-Saul-Complex (I Sam. 1-15)	M. Burrows	3:121
Hyma, Albert	Christianity and Politics	C. H. Patterson	7:47

## I

Iglehart, Charles W.	Cross and Crisis in Japan	W. W. Sikes	25:369
Ilg, Frances L.	See Gesell, Arnold, Child		
Infeld, Harry	Israel in the Decline of the West	T. W. Rosmarin	11:56
Inge, William R.	The Bible and How to Read It	C. E. Purinton	4:116
_____, ed.	Diary of a Dean	C. E. Purinton	19:47
_____, ed.	The End of an Age	C. E. Purinton	18:187
_____, ed.	Every Man's Bible	C. E. Purinton	4:116
Inghold, Harald	Mysticism in Religion	S. V. McCasland	17:202
Interpreter's Bible, ed. George A. Buttrick	Rapport Préliminaire sur Sept Campagnes de Fouilles à Hama en Syrie (1932-1938)	G. E. Wright	10:173
	Volume I	W. W. Fisher	21:120
	Volume II	W. C. Prout	22:134
	Volume III	H. R. Weaver	23:302
	Volume IV	E. E. Pierce	23:224
	Volume V	J. A. Sanders	24:200
	Volume VI	L. A. Whiston	25:348
	Volume VII	D. M. Beck	20:23
	Volume VIII	J. W. Bailey	20:268
	Volume IX	L. P. Pherigo	23:52
	Volume X	M. E. Andrews	21:209
	Volume XI	J. W. Bowman	24:120
Irwin, William A.	The Old Testament, Keystone of Human Culture	I. Knox	21:201
_____, Festschrift	The Problem of Ezekiel	J. Muilenburg	12:203
	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
	See Price, Ira M., Ancestry		
	See Smith, J. M. P., Prophets		
	See Hobbs, Edward C., ed., A Stubborn Faith		
Isherwood, Christopher, ed.	Vedanta for Modern Man	C. E. Purinton	20:59
Isserman, Ferdinand M.	This is Judaism	C. S. Braden	13:116
Iswolsky, Helen	The Soul of Russia	C. S. Braden	12:206

Author	J	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Jacks, L. P.		Co-operation or Coercion	J. P. Williams	7:50
Jacob, Caroline N.		The Revolt Against Mechanism	F. G. Lankard	2:101
Jacobi, Jolan		Builders of the Quaker Road	J. Gardner	21:296
Jacobsen, Thorkild		The Psychology of Jung	F. Spiegelberg	13:49
Jacobus, M. W., E. C.		<i>See</i> Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
Lane, & A. C. Zenos				
Jaeger, Werner		A New Standard Bible Dictionary, 3rd ed. revised	H. J. Cadbury	4:104
James, D. G.		Paideia, Vol. II	G. Dahl	4:103
James, E. O.		Paideia, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:59
James, Fleming		The Romantic Comedy	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:117
		The Social Function of Religion	J. C. Freeman	17:267
		Personalities of the Old Testament	M. D. McLean	9:62
		Thirty Psalmists	H. L. Newman	8:101
			C. S. Knopf	6:98
C. B. Hedrick, B. S. Easton, & F. C. Grant		The Beginnings of Our Religion	I. J. Peritz	3:60
James, M. R., ed.		The Aldine Bible—The New Testament		6:63
Jansen, John F.		Calvin's Doctrine of the Work of Christ	R. G. Wilburn	25:331
		Guests of God	B. L. Burkhart	25:389
Jefferson, Howard B.		Experience and the Christian Faith	E. S. Brightman	10:120
Jefferson, Thomas, ed.		The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth	R. B. Nye	9:138
Jeffries, J. Campbell		This Same Jesus	J. Gardner	19:170
Jenkins, Daniel		Believing in God	P. A. Bertocci	25:165
		Congregationalism: A Restatement	C. A. Holbrook	23:149
		Tradition, Freedom, and the Spirit	W. H. Bernhardt	22:57
Jennes, Mary		Men Who Stood Alone	M. L. Strayer	2:104
Jeremias, Joachim		The Parables of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	24:42
		<i>See</i> Zimmerli, W., Servant		
Jesus-Marie, Bruno de		Satan	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:276
Jewish People: Past and Present		Volume I	C. E. Purinton	16:130
		Volume II	C. E. Purinton	17:211
		Volume III	C. E. Purinton	21:58
Joad, C. E. M.		God and Evil	E. E. Voelkel	11:252
John of St. Thomas		Gifts of the Holy Ghost, ed. Dominic Hughes	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
Johnson, Allen, Festschrift		<i>See</i> Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed. Studies . . .		
Johnson, Aubrey R.		Sacral Kingship in Ancient Israel	J. Paterson	24:204
		Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel		
Johnson, Elbert N.		The Master Is Here	R. H. Pfeiffer	18:196
Johnson, F. Ernest, ed.		American Education and Religion	H. M. Battenhouse	24:69
		The Church and Society	W. G. Ross	21:213
		Religion and Social Work	J. Haroutunian	3:133
		Religious Symbolism	R. Henderlite	25:228
		The Social Gospel Re-examined	C. W. R. Larson	23:299
		Wellsprings of the American Spirit	D. E. Webster	9:123
		World Order: Its Intellectual and Cultural Foundation	W. W. Sweet	17:134
			J. P. Williams	14:183

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Johnson, Humphrey J. T.	The Bible and Early Man	J. Finegan	17:155
Johnson, J. Glover	Highroads of the Universe	P. F. Laubenstein	13:163
Johnson, Norman B.	Prayer in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	H. N. Richardson	17:259
Johnson, Paul E.	Christian Love	W. H. Clark	19:89
Johnson, R. C.	Psychology of Pastoral Care	W. E. Oates	22:218
Johnson, Samuel	Psychology of Religion	P. A. Bertocci	14:122
Johnson, Sherman E., ed.	Psychical Research	J. Politella	25:91
Johnson, Sherman E., ed.	Dr. Johnson's Prayers, ed. Elton Trueblood	C. Walsh	16:63
Johnston, George	The Joy of Study: in honor of F. C. Grant	M. E. Andrews	20:207
Johnston, Robert A.	See Shepherd, Massey H., <i>Munera</i>	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Johnston, Ruby F.	The Secrets of the Kingdom		
Jones, Alexander	See Switz, Theodore M., <i>Great Plays</i>		
Jones, E. Stanley	The Religion of Negro Protestants	E. S. Gaustad	25:93
Jones, Elizabeth O.	Unless Some Man Show Me	W. C. Prout	20:233
Jones, Geraint V.	Abundant Living	C. E. Purinton	13:227
Jones, Ilion T.	The Choice Before Us	P. F. Laubenstein	6:221
Jones, Juanita	Is the Kingdom of God Realism?	F. I. Sheeder	9:131
Jones, Mary A.	Mahatma Gandhi: An Interpretation	C. E. Purinton	18:83
Jones, Rufus M.	David	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Jorgensen, Johannes	Christology and Myth in the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	25:72
Josefson, Ruben	A Historical Approach to Evangelical Worship	J. Boozer	22:286
Josi, E.	David, Warrior of God	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Joy, Charles R., ed.	The Bible Story of Creation	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Juenger, Friedrich G.	The Eternal Gospel	L. S. Eby	6:216
Jung, Carl G.	The Flowering of Mysticism	D. M. Beck	8:96
Jung, Moses, ed.	The Luminous Trail	S. Akhilananda	16:137
Jurji, Edward J., ed.	New Eyes for Invisibles	L. S. Eby	11:185
	The Radiant Life	D. M. Beck	12:260
	A Small-Town Boy	M. S. Curtis	10:237
	Some Problems of Life	G. Harkness	6:56
	The Testimony of the Soul	E. S. Brightman	5:48
Jones, Vernon	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time, ed. Harry Emerson Fosdick	W. C. Prout	20:127
	Character and Citizenship Training in the Public Schools	H. L. Newman	6:114
	Saint Catherine of Siena	C. E. Purinton	7:217
	Guds Och Sveriges Lag	A. Wikgren	20:144
	See Frankl, W., <i>Esplorazioni</i>		
	Albert Schweitzer: An Anthology	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	Harper's Topical Concordance	I. J. Peritz	10:182
	The Failure of Technology	W. E. Kerstetter	18:62
	Psychology and Religion	E. S. Brightman	6:162
	Modern Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:168
	The Great Religions of the Modern World	C. H. Hamilton	15:117
	The Middle East: Its Religion and Culture	W. F. Stinespring	25:133

## K

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Kagan, Henry E.	Changing the Attitude of Christian Toward Jew	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
Kagawa, Toyohiko	Meditations on the Holy Spirit	T. Rowell	8:113
Kallen, Horace M., ed.	In Commemoration of William James	E. S. Brightman	11:125
Kant, Immanuel	Secularism is the Will of God	W. G. Ross	23:231
Kantonen, T. A.	Critique of Practical Reason, etc., ed. Lewis W. Beck	H. T. Houf	17:256
Kapelrud, Arvid S.	The Christian Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
Kaplan, Mordecai M., ed.	A Theology for Christian Stewardship	W. C. Prout	25:173
Karrer, Otto, ed.	Joel Studies	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Kasher, Menachem M.	Mesillat Yesharim, by Moses H. Luzzatto	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Kates, Frederick W.	The Legends and the Lands, of St. Francis of Assisi	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
Kayser, Rudolf	Religions of Mankind	J. P. Williams	5:189
Kean, Charles D.	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpretation, Vol. I	M. Goldstein	22:62
Keeney, Virginia D.	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpretation, Vol. II	M. Goldstein	24:313
Kegley, Charles W.	Torah Shelemaḥ	T. W. Rosmarin	9:138
& R. W. Bretall, eds.	The Height of Life	J. Gardner	17:158
	The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi	R. H. Davison	18:139
Keller, Adolph	Spinoza: Portrait of a Spiritual Hero	E. S. Brightman	15:105
Keller, Helen	Christianity and the Cultural Crisis	J. P. Williams	14:45
Kelley, C. F.	The Inward Cross	W. C. Prout	20:224
Kelly, Arthur	The Meaning of Existence	E. T. Ramsdell	15:244
Kelly, Thomas R.	Centuries Ago	E. M. Baxter	20:297
Kelpius, Johannes	See Hackman, George G., Religion		
Kelsen, Hans	Reinhold Niebuhr	J. F. Olson	24:283
Kelsey, Alice G.	The Theology of Paul Tillich	L. H. DeWolf	21:193
Kelso, James L., & D. C. Baramki	Christian Europe Today	I. J. Peritz	11:43
Kendall, Guy	Five Minutes to Twelve	G. Harkness	6:109
Kennard, J. Spencer	Helen Keller's Journal	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Kennedy, Gerald	The Spirit of Love	C. E. Purinton	19:229
	Our Bible—What's In It?	C. E. Purinton	6:170
	A Testament of Devotion	C. E. Purinton	9:198
	A Method of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:142
	Society and Nature	E. S. Brightman	13:50
	Living and Working Together as Christians	E. M. Baxter	23:157
	Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet En-Nita	J. Finegan	24:210
	A Modern Introduction to the New Testament	D. H. Moore	6:231
	Render Unto God	W. G. Ross	19:96
	Go Inquire of the Lord	W. C. Prout	20:224
	The Lion and the Lamb	J. Gardner	19:48

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Kenyon, Frederic	With Singleness of Heart Books and Readers in Ancient Greece and Rome	J. Gardner	20:67
	The Bible and Archaeology Our Bible and the Ancient Manu- scripts	E. C. Lane	6:150
	Recent Developments in Textual Criticism of the Greek Bible	C. S. Knopf	9:128
	The Story of the Bible	C. A. Hawley	9:134
	The Text of the Greek Bible Christian Perfection, by John Wes- ley	E. C. Lane	6:150
Kepler, Thomas S., ed.	Contemporary Religious Thought Contemporary Thinking about Jesus	I. J. Peritz	6:107
	Contemporary Thinking about Paul The Fellowship of the Saints	E. C. Lane	6:150
	The Imitation of Christ Introduction to the Devout Life, by Francis de Sales	E. C. Lane	6:150
	Jesus' Spiritual Journey, and Ours The Journal of John Woolman	I. R. Beiler	22:149
	A Journey Into Faith Religion for Vital Living	I. R. Beiler	10:50
	A Spiritual Journey with Paul Theologia Germanica	E. W. K. Mould	12:130
	The Basic Beliefs of Jesus The Christian Sacraments	F. V. Filson	18:256
	A Compend of Luther's Theology Positive Protestantism	P. E. Johnson	17:153
Kern, Paul B.	The New Testament as It Stands Steps Toward a Singing Church	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Kerr, Hugh T.	The Library of Pico Della Miran- dola	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Kerr, Hugh T., Jr.	The Revelation of St. John Attack upon "Christendom", ed.	J. A. Easley	20:282
Kerr, J. H.	Walter Lowrie	C. E. Purinton	22:148
Kettring, Donald D.	A Kierkegaard Anthology, ed. Rob- ert Bretall	I. R. Beiler	22:291
Kibre, Pearl	Meditations from Kierkegaard, ed. T. H. Croxall	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
Kiddle, Martin	On Authority and Revelation Moral Principles in the Bible	W. W. Sloan	21:210
Kierkegaard, Søren	The Symbols of Religious Faith The Problem of Evil	C. E. Purinton	20:296
	George Fox and the Light Within God's Boycott of Sin	C. F. Nesbitt	4:55
	Motives for Christian Living Right and Wrong in an Age of	J. Gardner	13:59
	Confusion	C. H. Patterson	12:57
King, Albion R.	The Holy Imperative Introduction to Religion	J. Gardner	19:165
King, Rachel H.	Diggers for Facts	W. A. Harper	5:200
King, William P.	The Epistle to the Romans with Introduction and Commentary	E. H. Howard	17:154
		I. J. Peritz	4:121
King, Winston L.		I. J. Peritz	10:57
Kinnaman, J. O.		E. P. Lam	14:44
Kirk, K. E.		P. E. Johnson	15:185
		H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
		D. V. Wade	24:135
		L. Shein	24:224
		C. W. R. Larson	23:321
		R. E. Wolfe	21:206
		J. P. Deane	9:257
		D. W. Soper	16:122
		P. F. Laubenstein	10:234
		H. B. Ingalls	7:135
		J. Gardner	18:146
		W. G. Ross	22:203
		J. P. Hyatt	9:197
		I. J. Peritz	6:233

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Kirkland, Winifred	The Man of the Hour	L. E. Train	11:190
Kishimoto, Hideo, ed.	Japanese Religion in the Meiji Era	C. S. Braden	25:136
Kittel, Gerhard, ed.	Bible Key Words, ed. J. R. Coates	K. W. Kim	20:278
Klausner, Joseph	From Jesus to Paul	C. E. Purinton	11:241
		A. N. Wilder	12:181
		C. B. Copher	25:63
Klein, Edward J., ed.	The Messianic Idea in Israel	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Klein, Isaac, ed.	The Imitation of Christ, by Thomas à Kempis	M. Goldstein	20:130
Klein, Walter C.	The Code of Maimonides, Book Twelve	T. Rowell	11:58
	Johann Conrad Beissel, Mystic and Martinet	J. F. Olson	22:209
Klemme, Huber F.	The Bible and Our Common Life		6:63
Klett, G. S.	Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania	M. E. Andrews	5:184
Knight, Edward H.	A Guide in the Study of the Apostolic Age		
Knight, Frank H., & T. W. Merriam	The Economic Order and Religion	F. E. Johnson	13:219
Knopf, Carl S.	Ask the Prophets	D. L. Fierl	6:117
	The Old Testament Speaks	C. E. Purinton	1(2):36
Knox, John	History of the Reformation in Scotland, ed. William C. Dickinson		
Knox, John	Chapters in a Life of Paul	W. S. Hudson	19:229
	Christ the Lord	M. E. Andrews	18:197
	Criticism and Faith	E. W. K. Mould	14:120
	The Early Church and the Coming Great Church	F. V. Filson	21:38
	The Man Christ Jesus	R. W. Battenhouse	24:50
	Marcion and the New Testament	J. P. Deane	9:257
	Philemon Among the Letters of Paul	M. E. Andrews	11:54
	Religion and the Present Crisis	H. J. Cadbury	4:50
	Knowing the Bible	C. S. Braden	10:229
	Commentary on the Gospels		5:46
	Enthusiasm: With Special Reference to the 17th and 18th Centuries	C. R. Pangborn	21:207
	God and the Atom		
	Heaven and Charing Cross	E. S. Brightman	19:146
	A New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Vol. 2	L. S. Eby	14:223
	The New Testament in English	I. J. Peritz	4:120
	The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	B. M. Metzger	23:306
	On Englishing the Bible	C. E. Purinton	13:167
	St. Paul's Gospel		
Knox, Wilfred L.	St. Paul and the Church of the Gentiles	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. I, ed. H. Chadwick	C. F. Nesbitt	18:273
	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. II, ed. H. Chadwick	T. S. Kepler	19:226
	Basic Issues in Christian Thought	M. S. Enslin	8:59
Knudson, Albert C.		P. E. Davies	21:281
		R. W. Funk	25:356
		W. H. Bernhardt	19:82

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	The Philosophy of Personalism	R. T. Flewelling	18:241
	The Philosophy of War and Peace	A. J. Muste	16:55
	The Principles of Christian Ethics	J. C. Bennett	12:248
	The Validity of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	6:55
—, Festschrift	See Brightman, Edgar S., ed. Personalism in Theology		
Koch, Rudolph	The Life of Jesus	M. S. Curtis	6:240
Köhler, Ludwig	Hebrew Man	C. B. Copher	25:265
Kohn, Hans	Prophets and Peoples	E. H. Harbison	14:219
Kohn, Jacob	The Moral Life of Man	W. Hordern	25:256
Kooiman, W. J.	By Faith Alone: The Life of Luther	E. P. Booth	24:234
Kopp, Angelus M., ed.	The Way of Perfection, by St. Theresa of Jesus	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Kosminsky, E. A.	Istoriya sryednikh vyekov (in Russian)	E. S. Tanner	20:124
Kraeling, Carl H.	John the Baptist	T. S. Kepler	20:212
—, ed.	Gerasa, City of the Decapolis	J. P. Hyatt	7:97
—, et al.	The Synagogue (Excavations at Dura-Europos, VIII, I)	J. Finegan	25:373
Kraeling, Emil G.	The Book of the Ways of God	J. Muilenburg	7:92
—	The Old Testament Since the Reformation	J. H. Scammon	24:203
Kraemer, Hendrick	Rand McNally Bible Atlas	J. Finegan	25:233
Kraft, Charles F.	The Communication of the Christian Faith	A. R. Eckhart	25:264
Kramer, Paul S.	The Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry	J. Paterson	7:216
Kramer, Samuel N.	The Doctrine of Our Salvation	W. E. Stuermann	20:109
—	Enki and Ninhursag	J. P. Hyatt	14:172
Krautheimer, R.	Sumerian Literary Texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul	J. P. Hyatt	13:175
Kreider, Harry J.	See Frankl, W., Esplorazioni		
Kretzmann, P. E.	The Beginnings of Lutheranism in New York	C. U. Wolf	18:76
—	The Foundations Must Stand	I. J. Peritz	6:118
Krey, A. C.	The Story of the German Bible	O. M. Norlie	2:104
Kroner, Richard	See Babcock, Emily A., History	R. G. Wilburn	20:219
—	Culture and Faith	J. Haroutunian	11:233
—	The Primacy of Faith	E. E. Voelkel	10:119
—	The Religious Function of Imagination	P. E. Pfuetze	25:138
Krouse, F. Michael	Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy	R. W. Battenhouse	19:150
Kümmel, Werner Georg	Milton's Samson and the Christian Tradition	E. S. Brightman	17:250
Kuhn, Helmut	See Dibelius, Martin, Paul	J. Paterson	19:94
Kuhn, Karl Georg	Encounter with Nothingness	J. Gardner	18:203
Kulandran, Sabapathy	Achzehngebet und Vaterunser und der Reim	M. E. Andrews	15:253
Kundsin, Karl	The Message and the Silence of the American Pulpit		
Kunkel, Fritz	See Bultmann, R., Form Criticism		
	Creation Continues		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, & R. E. Dickerson Kyle, Melvin G.	In Search of Maturity How Character Develops Mooring-Masts of Revelation	P. A. Bertocci J. H. Howson G. S. Duncan	12:124 8:157 2:43
<b>L</b>			
Ladd, George E.	Crucial Questions About the Kingdom of God	D. R. Rose	21:208
LaFarge, Oliver	Santa Eulalia: The Religion of a Cuchumatán Indian Town	G. D. Howard	16:63
LaGrange, M. J.	Gospels of Jesus Christ, Vols. I, II	C. E. Purinton	16:61
Laistner, M. L.	Christianity and Pagan Culture	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:52
Lake, Agnes K.	<i>See</i> Casey, Robert P., ed., <i>Quantulumque</i>		
Lake, Kirsopp	Paul, His Heritage and Legacy	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
_____, Festschrift	<i>See</i> Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulumque</i>		
_____, & Silva Lake	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:135
Lake, Silva	<i>See</i> Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulumque</i>		
<i>See</i> Kirsopp Lake, Introduction			
Lakenan, Mary E.	Byways in Palestine		5:201
Lalone, Emerson H.	And Thy Neighbor as Thyself	E. J. Pratt	8:120
Lamb, Harold	Alexander of Macedon	C. E. Purinton	16:69
Lamont, Corliss	Humanism as a Philosophy	P. E. Pfuetze	18:63
_____, ed.	Man Answers Death. 2nd edition	H. T. Houf	21:59
Lamsa, George M., ed.	The Four Gospels	C. S. Knopf	2:37
_____,	Gospel Light	C. S. Knopf	5:40
Landis, Benson Y., ed.	New Testament Origin	E. S. Tanner	16:190
_____,	A Rauschenbusch Reader	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
_____,	World Religions	J. Politella	25:366
Landon, Kenneth P.	Yearbook of American Churches, 1943		12:68
Landsberger, Franz	Southeast Asia, Crossroad of Religions	C. H. Hamilton	17:209
Lane, E. C.	Rembrandt, The Jews, and the Bible	E. S. Tanner	15:111
Langford, Norman F.	<i>See</i> Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary		
Langton, Edward	The Two-Edged Sword	J. Gardner	13:233
Lankard, Frank G.	History of the Moravian Church	W. S. Hudson	24:308
Larsen, Bernhard	The Bible Speaks to Our Generation—	H. Branscomb	9:120
Latourette, Kenneth S.	Religion and Relations	G. Harkness	6:60
_____,	Anno Domini	E. P. Booth	9:45
_____,	The Christian Outlook	E. W. K. Mould	17:137
_____,	The Christian World Mission in Our Day	J. F. Olson	22:215
_____,	The Emergence of a World Christian Community	N. F. S. Ferré	17:262
_____, ed.	The Gospel, The Church, and The World	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
_____,	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. II	C. R. Moehlman	6:222

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. III	E. P. Booth	8:109
	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. IV	C. S. Braden	9:188
	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. V	C. S. Braden	11:130
	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VI	C. S. Braden	12:205
	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VII	C. S. Braden	13:109
	The History of Japan	T. S. Miyakawa	16:250
	Toward a World Christian Fellowship		
Lattey, C.	The Unquenchable Light	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
Laubach, Frank C.	The Book of Daniel	J. P. Deane	10:180
Lavrin, Janko	The Silent Billion Speak	M. P. Stapleton	17:205
Law, William	Dostoevsky	F. W. Gingrich	13:170
	The Pocket William Law, ed. A. W. Hopkinson	C. E. Purinton	15:236
	Selected Mystical Writings, ed. S. Hobhouse	T. S. Kepler	20:221
	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, ed. J. V. Moldenhawer	T. S. Kepler	17:48
	The Life and Teachings of Jesus	T. S. Kepler	17:48
Laymon, Charles M.	The History of the Primitive Church, 2 vols.	J. W. Flight	23:219
Lebreton, Jules, & J. Zeiller	Mass Man and Religion		
Lee, E. G.	The Historic Church and Modern Pacifism	W. S. Hudson	19:28
Lee, Umphrey	Render Unto the People	W. H. Bernhardt	17:256
Leete, Frederick D.	New Testament Windows		
Lehmann, Paul	Palestine, Land of the Light	A. J. Muste	11:172
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	Forgiveness	L. W. Norris	16:57
Leiffer, Murray H.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence, ed. H. G. Alexander	I. J. Peritz	7:103
Leiper, Henry S.	In That Case	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Leishman, Thomas L.	World Chaos or World Christianity	J. Haroutunian	8:216
—, & A. T. Lewis	Our Ageless Bible	R. T. Hood	25:390
Lerch, David	The Bible Handbook	S. B. Long	7:152
Leslau, Wolf	Isaaks Opferung christlich gedeutet	D. M. Beck	6:169
Leslie, Elmer A.	Falasha Anthology	J. W. Flight	8:169
	Jeremiah	D. M. Beck	5:139
	The Prophets Tell Their Own Story	J. Paterson	19:106
	Old Testament Religion in the Light of Its Canaanite Background	M. Goldstein	20:131
	The Psalms	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:298
Lester, Muriel	It Occurred to Me	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:204
	It So Happened	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:44
Levi, Albert W.	Varieties of Experience	R. C. Dentan	18:70
		C. E. Purinton	6:113
		J. E. Newhall	16:135
		P. E. Pfuetze	25:334

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

97

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
109	Levin, Bernhard	Die Griechisch-Arabische Evangelien-Uebersetzung <i>See</i> Boyden, Edward A., Kosher	F. W. Gingrich	7:148
188	Levin, S. I.			
	Lewis, Arthur T.	<i>See</i> Leishman, Thomas L., Handbook		
130	Lewis, C. S.	Abolition of Man	S. V. McCasland	16:179
205		The Case for Christianity	C. E. Purinton	12:266
		The Great Divorce	C. E. Purinton	14:252
		Miracles	S. V. McCasland	16:178
109		The Problem of Pain	J. M. Moore	12:123
250		The Screwtape Letters	C. E. Purinton	12:65
		That Hideous Strength	C. E. Purinton	14:186
240	Lewis, Edwin	The Biblical Faith and Christian Freedom	W. E. Stuermann	22:54
180		The Faith We Declare	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
205		A New Heaven and a New Earth	I. J. Peritz	10:54
170		A Philosophy of the Christian Revelation	C. H. Patterson	9:56
236		<i>See</i> Drawbridge, C. L., Objections		
221	Lewis, H. D.	Morals and the New Theology	L. H. DeWolf	17:139
48	Lewy, Immanuel	The Birth of the Bible	H. G. May	18:250
48	Lietzmann, Hans	The Growth of the Pentateuch	C. C. Roach	24:121
219		The Beginnings of the Christian Church	F. M. Derwacter	5:185
28		The Era of the Church Fathers	W. S. Hudson	20:286
256		The Founding of the Church Universal		
172	Lightfoot, Robert H.	From Constantine to Julian	D. E. Adams	7:45
57		History and Interpretation in the Gospels	E. P. Booth	19:82
103		Locality and Doctrine in the Gospels	I. J. Peritz	4:51
36		<i>See</i> Nineham, D. E., ed. Studies in the Gospels	M. Helm	6:210
216	Ligon, Ernest M.	Dimensions of Character	E. M. Baxter	25:78
390		The Psychology of Christian Personality		
152	de Ligt, Bart	Their Future is Now	I. J. Peritz	4:53
169	Limbert, Paul, ed.	The Conquest of Violence	E. M. Baxter	8:169
169		College Teaching and Christian Values	J. P. Williams	7:50
139	Lindhagen, Curt	Ergazesthai. Die Wurzel SAP in NT und AT	W. G. Ross	20:35
106		The Servant Motif in the Old Testament	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
131	Lindley, Percy E.	Rise Up and Walk	J. Paterson	19:94
298	Lindstrom, D. E.	American Foundations of Religious Liberty	S. V. McCasland	17:212
204		Wesley and Sanctification	S. V. McCasland	19:215
44	Lindström, Harold	The Return to Religion	L. H. DeWolf	16:226
70	Link, Henry C.	Germany's Stepchildren	C. E. Purinton	10:176
113	Liptzin, Solomon	Anabaptist View of the Church	E. S. Tanner	13:123
135	Littell, Franklin H.	François de Fénelon	G. H. Williams	21:130
334	Little, Katherine D.	Fyodor Dostoevsky	C. E. Purinton	20:55
	Lloyd, J. A. T.	The Glorious Liberty	C. E. Purinton	17:149
	Lloyd, Roger		C. E. Purinton	14:253

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Lobingier, Elizabeth M. Lods, Adolphe	Revolutionary Religion Ship East—Ship West The Prophets and the Rise of Judaism	M. D. McLean E. M. Baxter	6:219 6:116
Loeb, Martin B. Loetscher, Lefferts A., ed.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge	J. Muilenburg	6:50
Loew, Cornelius Loewenstein, Hubertus Löwith, Karl Lohr, Max	See Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian Modern Rivals to Christian Faith The Eagle and the Cross Meaning in History	L. P. Pherigo	25:41
Lohse, Eduard Loisy, Alfred Lonergan, Bernard J. F. Long, Edward L., Jr.	A History of Religion in the Old Testament Mark's Witness to Jesus Christ Origins of the New Testament Insight	H. T. Houf C. Walsh W. G. Muelder	24:308 16:66 17:252
Long, Laura Longacre, Lindsay B.	The Christian Response to the Atomic Crisis Conscience and Compromise Religious Beliefs of American Scientists Science and Christian Faith	E. C. Lane R. S. Eccles J. R. Branton J. W. Robb	5:81 24:42 19:156 25:330
Long, Laura Longacre, Lindsay B.	Queen Esther The Old Testament: Its Form and Purpose	J. Gardner D. G. Bradley	19:51 22:212
Lornell, Ruby Lotz, Philip, ed.	We Live by Faith Founders of Christian Movements	H. T. Houf F. Grotewema E. M. Baxter	20:289 19:40 22:291
Loud, Gordon Love, Julian P.	Vocations and Professions The Megiddo Ivories Megiddo II: Seasons of 1936-39	W. F. Stinespring C. O. Coleman I. G. Grimshaw J. P. Hyatt	14:114 25:82 9:194 8:173
Lowdermilk, Walter C. Lowrie, Walter _____, ed.	The Gospel and the Gospels How to Read the Bible Palestine, Land of Promise Action in the Liturgy Art in the Early Church	J. Finegan E. S. Tanner C. S. Knopf J. P. Hyatt A. Cabaniss J. Finegan	18:86 22:140 8:158 13:111 21:290 16:249
Lowry, Charles W. Lowstuter, William J., Festschrift	Kierkegaard's Attack Upon "Christianity" Ministers of Christ Religion of a Scientist: Selections from Gustav T. Fechner A Short Life of Kierkegaard	E. P. Lam J. Gardner N. L. Bennington C. E. Purinton A. N. Wilder	14:44 15:64 15:105 12:131 12:129
Lucas, Sydney Luccock, Halford E.	The Short Story of Jesus The Trinity and Christian Devotion	T. S. Kepler	14:123
Lucas, Sydney Luccock, Halford E.	See Booth, Edwin P., ed., New Testament Studies	J. Gardner	18:194
_____, ed.	The Quaker Story The Acts of the Apostles in Present Day Preaching	J. Gardner	6:164
_____, ed.	American Mirror Christian Faith and Economic Change	R. B. Nye E. S. Tanner	9:125 7:138
_____, ed.	In the Minister's Workshop	J. Gardner	13:172

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

99

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—, & F. Brentano, eds.	The Questing Spirit	C. F. Nesbitt	17:156
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism	E. P. Booth	6:167
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism, Revised ed.	C. F. Nesbitt	18:75
Luce, H. K., ed.	The Gospel According to St. Luke	H. J. Cadbury	5:41
Lund, Nils Wilhelm	Chiasmus in the New Testament	T. S. Kepler	10:165
Lunn, Arnold	Revolt Against Reason	L. H. DeWolf	20:112
Luther, Martin	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, ed. T. G. Tappert	W. S. Hudson	24:212
Luzzatto, Moses H.	Mesillat Yesharim, ed. Mordecai M. Kaplan	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Lyman, E. W., Festschrift	See Roberts, David E., Liberal Theology		
Lyman, Mary E.	The Christian Epic	G. Harkness	4:110
—	Jesus	M. E. Andrews	5:183
Lynip, Ryllis Goslin	See Horton, Walter M., God		
—	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. I	A. J. Hoffmann	22:210
Lyons, William N., & M. Parvis	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. II	A. J. Hoffmann	23:244
—	New Testament Literature: An Annotated Bibliography (1943-45)	F. W. Gingrich	16:253

M

Macarthur, J. R.	Biblical Literature and Its Backgrounds	J. W. Flight	4:108
MacArthur, Kathleen W.	The Economic Ethics of John Wesley	E. P. Booth	6:167
Macartney, Clarence E.	Great Interviews of Jesus	J. Gardner	13:126
	The Greatest Men of the Bible	R. M. Montgomery	10:177
	Lincoln and the Bible	J. Gardner	18:274
	Preaching Without Notes	J. Gardner	15:63
McCandless, Ruth S., & N. Senzaki	Buddhism and Zen	A. J. Bahm	22:73
McCasland, S. Vernon	The Bible in Our American Life	M. E. Andrews	11:189
	By the Finger of God	J. W. Cobb	19:158
	The Literature of the Bible	M. E. Andrews	11:189
	The Resurrection of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
McColley, Grant, ed.	The Defense of Galileo, by Thomas Campanella	D. H. Moore	7:147
McConnell, Francis J., ed.	A Basis for the Peace to Come	I. G. Grimshaw	11:249
	By the Way	W. C. Prout	20:289
	Evangelicals, Revolutionists, and Idealists	I. G. Grimshaw	11:132
	John Wesley	I. J. Peritz	7:208
	See Rall, H. F., ed., Religion		
	The Ladder of Progress in Palestine	J. P. Hyatt	12:63
	The Search for the Real Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	9:43
	See Gaer, Joseph, Bible		
	See May, Herbert G., Remapping Questions People Ask	J. Gardner	20:224
McCracken, Robert J.			

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
McCrady, Edward	Reason and Revelation	S. V. McCasland	4:115
McCrossen, Vincent A.	The New Renaissance of the Spirit	C. Walsh	18:125
MacDonald, Alexander B.	Christian Worship in the Primitive Church	D. E. Adams	3:131
Macdonald, Duncan B.	The Hebrew Literary Genius	K. J. Foreman	2:40
MacDonald, Elizabeth S.	The Hebrew Philosophical Genius	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
McDowell, Edward A.	Hinduism	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
	Primitive Faith	E. M. Baxter	7:157
	Primitive Faith. Leader's Manual	E. M. Baxter	8:122
	Meaning and Message of the Book of Revelation	E. M. Baxter	8:123
	<i>See</i> Davis, William H., Source Book	G. C. Humphrey	20:51
Mace, David R.	Hebrew Marriage	N. K. Gottwald	22:75
McEwen, William P.	Enduring Satisfaction	P. E. Pfuette	19:35
McFadyen, John E.	Introduction to the Old Testament. Revised ed.	G. Dahl	2:41
Macfarland, Charles S.	Current Religious Thought: A Digest	J. P. Deane	9:197
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., ed.	Young Emerson Speaks	L. H. Hough	7:49
Macgregor, George H. C.	<i>See</i> Purdy, A. C., Jew and Greek		
MacGregor, William M.	The Making of a Minister	J. Gardner	15:64
Machen, F. Gresham	Persons and Ideals	L. J. Sherrill	8:173
Macintosh, Douglas C.	The Virgin Birth of Christ	F. G. Lankard	1(1):35
	Personal Religion	D. M. Beck	11:236
	The Problem of Religious Knowledge	E. S. Brightman	9:53
	Social Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:202
	<i>See</i> Bixler, J. S., ed., Religious Experience		
MacIntyre, Alasdair	<i>See</i> Flew, Anthony, Essays		
MacIver, R. M., ed.	Civilization and Group Relationships	C. H. Hopkins	14:222
	Conflict of Loyalties	J. P. Williams	21:60
	Discrimination and National Welfare	H. Seifert	18:60
	The Hour of Insight	C. M. Connick	22:288
	Integrity and Compromise	D. V. Wade	25:230
	Moments of Personal Discovery	C. E. Purinton	21:218
	New Horizons in Creative Thinking	C. M. Connick	23:156
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, Approaches		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, Perspectives		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, Society		
	<i>See</i> Bryson, Lyman, Values		
Mackay, H. F. B.	Studies in the Ministry of Our Lord	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Mackay, John A.	God's Order: The Ephesian Letter	R. G. Wilburn	21:211
	Heritage and Destiny	S. V. McCasland	11:122
	A Preface to Christian Theology	H. A. Brautigam	9:176
	Beyond the Night	J. Gardner	12:267
McKee, Elmore M.	What Use is Religion?	A. C. Wickenden	7:134

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

101

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
McKenzie, J. G.	Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangelicalism	S. Hiltner	10:123
MacKenzie, John S.	Manual of Ethics. 4th ed. revised	W. N. Nevius	6:112
McKeon, Richard	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
McKown, Edgar M., & C. J. Scherzer	Understanding Christianity	E. J. Machle	17:261
MacLeish, Norman	The Nature of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	7:146
MacLeod, George	We Shall Rebuild: The Philosophy and Program of the Iona Community in Scotland	C. E. Purinton	14:253
Macmurray, John	The Structure of Religious Experience	W. A. Harper	5:146
McNeile, A. H., & C. S. Williams	An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2nd ed. revised	K. W. Kim	22:139
McNeill, John T.	Books of Faith and Power	C. Seidenspinner	17:46
—	The History and Character of Calvinism	D. V. Wade	23:59
—	A History of the Cure of Souls	W. C. Prout	19:219
—	Modern Christian Movements	H. E. Hogue	25:90
M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby	Environmental Factors in Christian History: in honor of Shirley Jackson Case	E. W. K. Mould	8:108
McPeek, A. S.	See Baldwin, R. C., Introduction	N. Rivenburg	5:193
McPherson, Imogene M.	Educating Children for Peace	W. H. Clark	21:270
Maeder, Alphonse	Ways to Psychic Health	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
Magary, Alvin E.	Saints Without Halos	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Maier, Walter A.	Christ for Every Crisis	H. B. Reed	7:158
—	The Cross from Coast to Coast	I. J. Peritz	4:121
—	For Better and Not for Worse		
—	Fourth Lutheran Hour Winged Words for Christ		6:63
Maimonides, Moses	The Code of Maimonides, Book XII, ed. Isaac Klein	M. Goldstein	20:130
—	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV, ed. A. M. Hershman	J. S. Shubow	18:263
—	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, ed. Moses Hyamson	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
Mairet, Philip, ed.	Christian Essays in Psychiatry	P. E. Johnson	25:247
Major, H. D. A., ed.	A Biographical Record of the Modern Churchmen's Movement, 1898-1957	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:391
—, T. W. Manson, & C. J. Wright	The Mission and Message of Jesus	E. Huntress	6:89
Makrakis, Apostolos	Divine and Sacred Catechism	I. J. Peritz	6:157
Malden, R. H.	The Apocrypha	C. Cavarnos	17:265
—	The Authority of the New Testament	J. W. Flight	5:82
Malone, Dumas	Saints in Action	P. F. Laubenstein	5:185
Mann, Thomas	Joseph the Provider	H. H. Clark	8:98
—	The Tables of the Law	C. E. Purinton	12:244
		E. S. Tanner	14:46

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Manshardt, Clifford, ed.	The Mahatma and the Missionary, by M. K. Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
Manson, Thomas W.	The Beginning of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
_____, ed.	The Church's Ministry	M. Rist	18:142
_____,	A Companion to the Bible	J. W. Flight	8:159
_____,	The Servant-Messiah	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:75
Manson, William	<i>See</i> Major, H. D. A., Mission	W. Scott	14:235
Mantey, Julius R.	Jesus the Messiah		
Marazuela, Teofilo A.	<i>See</i> Colwell, Ernest C., Reader	J. R. Janeway	24:207
March, Richard, & Tam-bimuttu, ed.	La Vetus Latina Hispana, Vol. I		
Marchant, James, ed.	T. S. Eliot, A Symposium	C. E. Purinton	18:205
Marcus, Ralph	The Coming-of-Age of Christianity	W. S. Hudson	20:126
Margolis, Max L.	<i>See</i> Wikgren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
Maritain, Jacques	<i>See</i> Gordis, Robert, ed., Max Leopold Margolis	C. A. Holbrook	24:62
_____,	Bergsonian Philosophy and Thomism		
_____,	A Christian Looks at the Jewish Question	E. S. Tanner	8:97
_____,	Christianity and Democracy	L. S. Eby	12:250
_____,	The Dream of Descartes	H. V. White	13:215
_____,	An Essay on Christian Philosophy	G. A. Barrois	23:230
_____,	The Person and the Common God	P. A. Bertocci	16:223
_____,	Philosophy of Nature	E. E. Aubrey	20:118
_____,	Prayer and Intelligence	C. E. Purinton	13:227
_____,	Ransoming the Time	J. M. Moore	11:49
_____,	Science and Wisdom	H. T. Houf	8:213
_____,	True Humanism	E. Huntress	8:94
_____, & Jean Cocteau	The Twilight of Civilization	C. E. Purinton	12:264
Maritain, Raissa	Art and Faith	C. Seidenspinner	18:84
Markley, Mary E.	Adventures in Grace	J. C. Keene	14:220
Marlatt, Earl	The Lutheran Church and Its Students	C. U. Wolf	17:155
Marney, Carlyle	Lands Away	J. E. Newhall	13:118
Marquette, Jacques de	Faith in Conflict	I. Knox	25:263
Marsh, John	Introduction to Comparative Mysticism	S. V. McCasland	18:81
_____,	A Year with the Bible	C. O. Coleman	25:384
Marshall, L. H.	<i>See</i> Baillie, Donald, Intercommunion		
Marston, Charles	The Challenge of New Testament Ethics	T. S. Kepler	16:62
Martensen, Hans L.	New Bible Evidence. 4th ed.	J. W. Flight	3:62
Martin, A. D.	Jacob Boehme, ed. Stephen Hobhouse	C. E. Purinton	19:30
Martin, Alex	A Plain Man's Life of Christ	C. E. Purinton	15:189
Martin, Cecil P.	The Finality of Jesus for Faith	M. S. Enslin	2:100
Martin, H. V.	The Decline of Religion	C. E. Purinton	9:256
Martin, Hugh	The Wings of Faith	P. S. Minear	20:46
_____,	Kierkegaard: The Melancholy Dane	P. S. Minear	20:46
_____,	Great Christian Books	J. Gardner	15:121
_____,	The Parables of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	6:108
_____,	<i>See</i> Baillie, John, Revelation		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—, D. Newton, H. M. Waddams, & R. R. Williams	Christian Counter-attack	E. S. Tanner	12:262
Martin, Ira J., III	The Faith of Jesus	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:69
Martin, James A., Jr.	Empirical Philosophies of Religion	H. T. Houf	14:173
Marx, Alexander	See Hutchison, John A., Ways		
Mascall, E. L.	Essays in Jewish Biography	E. S. Tanner	17:149
Maston, T. B.	Christian Theology and Natural Science	F. G. Ensley	25:257
Matchette, Franklin J.	Christianity and World Issues	W. G. Muelder	25:340
Mathews, Basil	Outline of a Metaphysics	I. Knox	18:242
Mathews, Shailer	The World in Which Jesus Lived	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
—	The Church and the Christian	J. M. Wells	7:151
—	Is God Emeritus?	F. G. Lankard	9:129
—	New Faith for Old	S. V. McCasland	5:199
Matthews, Charles D.	New Testament Times in Palestine	I. J. Peritz	1(1):33
Matthews, I. G.	See Blaikie, William G., Manual		
—	Ezekiel	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:55
—	Old Testament Life and Literature	D. M. Beck	2:40
Matthews, W. R.	The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel	H. G. May	16:126
—, ed.	Christ	D. E. Adams	8:117
Mattoon, Laura I., & Helen G. Bragdon	The Christian Faith	C. E. Purinton	5:141
Maurer, Herrymon	Our Faith in God	D. E. Adams	5:186
—, ed.	Services for the Open	J. Gardner	16:70
Maus, Cynthia P.	Collision of East and West	L. V. Cady	20:59
—	Great Soul: The Growth of Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
—	The Pendle Hill Reader	L. A. McCord	19:167
Maves, Paul B.	Christ and the Fine Arts	R. J. Schramm	6:239
Maxwell, William D.	The Old Testament and the Fine Arts		
May, Herbert G.	Services for the Open	C. W. R. Larson	23:132
—, & Chester C. Mc. Cown, eds.	The Best is Yet to Be	J. Gardner	20:143
May, Rollo	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways		
—	Our English Bible in the Making	C. F. Nesbitt	21:126
Maycock, Edward A.	See Graham, W. C., Culture		
Mayer, F. E.	A Remapping of the Bible World: Nelson's New Bible Maps	G. E. Wright	18:149
Maynard, Theodore	The Art of Counseling	R. A. Preston	7:90
Mays, Benjamin E., ed.	The Springs of Creative Living	J. H. Howson	9:112
Mead, Frank S.	A Letter of Wise Counsel, Studies in I Peter	R. S. Eccles	25:269
Meadowcroft, Ralph S.	The Religious Bodies of America	H. I. Woolard	23:65
Means, Stewart	Orestes Brownson	I. G. Grimshaw	13:118
Meeklin, John M.	The Story of American Catholicism	H. A. Brautigam	10:170
Meek, Frederick M.	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections from Walter Rauschenbusch		
Meek, Theophile J.	Handbook of Denominations	K. W. Kim	20:141
—	Postlude to Skepticism	C. E. Purinton	20:141
—	Faith: An Historical Study	W. E. Kerstetter	16:232
—	The Passing of the Saint	J. W. Flight	1(2):39
—	Monday to Friday is Not Enough	J. P. Deane	9:198
—	Hebrew Origins	F. Groetsema	20:222
—	Hebrew Origins. Revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	5:198
—		F. M. Cross, Jr.	19:156

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Meissinger, Karl A. Meland, Bernard E.	Divine Adventure Higher Education and the Human Spirit Seeds of Redemption Write Your Own Ten Commandments	I. J. Peritz	5:191
Mendelsohn, Isaac, ed. Menzies, Lucy, ed.	Religions of the Near East Collected Papers of Evelyn Underhill	W. G. Ross P. A. Bertocci	22:128 16:120
Merejkowski, Dmitri S. Mergal, Angel M.	Jesus the Unknown See Williams, George H., Anabaptist	H. B. Ingalls H. N. Richardson	7:135 23:321
Merriam, Thornton W.	Religious Counseling of College Students See Knight, Frank H., Economic Order	T. S. Kepler J. W. Flight	14:247 2:38
Merrill, William M.	From Statesman to Philosopher: A Study in Bolingbroke's Deism	A. R. King	12:138
Merton, Thomas Metzger, Bruce M.	Figures for an Apocalypse Index of Articles on the New Testament in Festschriften Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek	M. F. Thelen C. Walsh	19:36 17:129
Metzger, Henri	The Saturday and Sunday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel	K. W. Kim	20:139
Michalson, Carl, ed. Micklem, Nathaniel	St. Paul's Journeys in the Greek Orient	F. W. Gingrich	15:189
Miegge, Giovanni	Christianity and the Existentialists	F. W. Gingrich	12:266
Milburn, R. L. P.	The Doctrine of Our Redemption	J. Finegan	24:300
Miller, Carl W. Miller, Dorothy R.	Fundamental Questions	D. V. Wade	25:53
Miller, J. Hillis & D. V. N. Brooks	Religious Liberty	G. W. Davis	16:227
Miller, J. Lane	The Virgin Mary	P. A. Bertocci	24:58
Miller, Libuse L.	Early Christian Interpretations of History	D. G. Bradley	25:268
Miller, Madeleine S.	Saints and Their Emblems in English Churches. Revised ed.	R. M. Grant	25:59
Miller, & J. Lane Miller	A Scientist's Approach to Religion	J. F. Olson	23:233
Miller, & J. Lane Miller	A Handbook of Ancient History in Bible Light	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:389
Miller, Olive B.	The Role of Higher Education in War and After	W. G. Ross	19:91
Miller, Perry	See Miller, Madeleine S., Encyclopedia	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Miller, Perry	See Miller, Madeleine S., Dictionary	J. S. Bixler	12:261
Miller, Perry	The Christian and the World of Unbelief	J. W. Robb	25:260
Miller, Perry	Foot Prints in Palestine	D. M. Beck	4:116
Miller, Perry	A Treasury of the Cross	C. W. R. Larson	25:393
Miller, Perry	Encyclopedia of Bible Life	D. M. Beck	13:165
Miller, Perry	Harper's Bible Dictionary	C. E. Purinton	21:42
Miller, Perry	Heroes of the Bible	H. H. Clark	9:195
Miller, Perry	The New England Mind		8:221

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

105

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Miller, R. H.	The Life Portrayed in the Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Lyman	3:57
Miller, Randolph C.	Biblical Theology and Christian Education	M. J. Taylor	25:158
—	The Church and Organized Movements	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
—	Education for Christian Living	W. W. Stickford	25:158
—	What We Can Believe	J. E. Newhall	10:175
—, & H. H. Shires, eds.	Christianity and the Contemporary Scene	T. S. Kepler	12:115
Miller, Rex	I, John	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
Miller, Samuel H.	The Life of the Soul	W. C. Prout	20:142
Millgram, Abraham E.	Sabbath, The Day of Delight	C. E. Purinton	13:57
Millikin, Virginia G.	Jeremiah, Prophet of Disaster	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Mills, C. Wright	See Gerth, H. H., Max Weber	C. E. Purinton	16:222
Mims, Edwin	The Christ of the Poets	J. E. Newhall	14:126
—	Great Writers as Interpreters of Religion	F. V. Filson	9:195
Minear, Paul S.	And Great Shall Be Your Reward	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
—	The Choice	C. M. Connick	23:62
—	Christian Hope and the Second Coming	J. W. Flight	15:59
—	Eyes of Faith	B. Boyd	25:169
—	Jesus and His People	W. G. Ross	19:84
—	The Kingdom and the Power	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Minkin, Jacob S.	Abarbanel and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain	H. J. Cadbury	20:210
Mitton, C. Leslie	The Epistle to the Ephesians	E. S. Tanner	8:98
Modder, Montagu F.	The Jew in the Literature of England	T. S. Kepler	19:45
Moe, Olaf	The Apostle Paul	J. P. Williams	15:190
Moehlman, Conrad H.	The Church as Educator	C. S. Knopf	8:91
—	Protestantism's Challenge	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:392
Moellering, Ralph L.	Modern War and the American Churches	I. J. Peritz	8:224
Moffatt, James	The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	W. Scott	7:46
—	The First Five Centuries of the Church	I. J. Peritz	9:120
—	Jesus Christ the Same	C. E. Purinton	21:58
—	The Moffatt Bible Concordance	K. W. Kim	20:297
—	The Moffatt Bible with Concordance	I. J. Peritz	12:262
Moldenhawer, J. V., ed.	The Thrill of Tradition	T. S. Kepler	17:48
—	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by William Law	J. P. Deane	9:257
—	The Voice of Books	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:86
Monsma, Peter H.	The Message of Christianity	L. Jung	6:162
Montefiore, C. G.	A Short Introduction to the Hebrew Bible	I. J. Peritz	2:92
Montgomery, James A.	Arabia and the Bible	J. A. Easley	18:69
—	The Bible: Book of God and of Man	L. B. Longacre	20:280
—	The Book of Kings		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Montizambert, Eric	Christianity in Crisis	C. Walsh	14:175
Moody, Paul D.	The Thought of St. Paul	M. E. Andrews	10:166
Moon, R. Barclay	My Father	C. E. Purinton	6:240
Moore, Edward C.	Stories of the Prophets as Told to Their Friends	M. S. Curtis	6:117
Moore, Ernest C.	The Nature of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:113
Moore, John M.	The Story of Instruction: The Church, the Renaissances and the Reformations		
Moore, R. W.	The Long Road to Methodist Union	W. H. Bernhardt	6:159
Moore-Browne, Pleasance, ed.	Theories of Religious Experience	J. Gardner	12:61
Moran, Thomas	The Furtherance of the Gospel	E. S. Brightman	8:113
Moreno, J. L.		P. J. Schwab	19:162
Morgan, Arthur E.	God's Hour: Prayers for Children	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Morgan, Barbara S.	Introduction to Scripture	J. W. Flight	6:229
Morgan, Kenneth W., ed.	Psychodrama of God	P. E. Johnson	16:244
———, ed.	Nowhere was Somewhere	D. W. Soper	15:180
Morgan, Richard	Man's Restless Search	C. E. Purinton	17:272
Morgan, William S.	Skeptic's Search for God	P. A. Bertocci	16:125
Morgenstern, Julian	The Path of the Buddha	W. L. King	25:134
Morison, Stanley	The Religion of the Hindus	S. Akhilananda	22:144
Morley, H. V.	The Christ of the Cross	C. S. Braden	22:145
Morris, Charles	The Philosophy of Religion	D. M. Beck	19:99
Morrison, Charles C.	Amos Studies, Vol. I	I. Knox	19:154
———	As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:251
Morrison, James D., ed.	English Prayer Books: An Introduction to the Literature of Christian Public Worship, 3rd ed.	B. A. Brooks	18:264
Morrison, J. H.	Junior Bible Archaeology	R. W. Battenhouse	19:49
Morsch, Vivian Sharp	Paths of Life	J. Finegan	25:88
Morton, H. V.	Can Protestantism Win America?	I. G. Grimshaw	11:50
Moscati, Sabatino	The Christian and the War	S. V. McCasland	17:265
Moseley, J. R.	The Social Gospel and the Christian Cultus	I. G. Grimshaw	12:117
Moss, Robert V., Jr.	The Unfinished Reformation	A. Case	2:43
Mould, Elmer W. K.	Masterpieces of Religious Verse	L. Shein	21:269
———	Christian Faith and the Science of Today	C. E. Purinton	17:157
———	The Use of Music in Christian Education	S. V. McCasland	5:188
———	Women of the Bible	H. H. Bro	25:388
———	Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker, Eine Einführung	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
———	Manifest Victory	J. Finegan	22:207
———	The Life of Paul	J. P. Deane	9:191
———	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. I	B. L. Burkhart	24:314
———	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. II	C. E. Purinton	5:45
———	Bible History Digest	C. E. Purinton	6:101
———	Bible Tests	E. Cutler	19:43
———		C. E. Purinton	17:59

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

107

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	Essentials of Bible History	C. E. Purinton	7:139
	Essentials of Bible History. Revised ed.	K. W. Kim	20:66
	The World-View of Jesus	E. S. Brightman	9:184
Moule, C. F. D.	Epistles of Paul . . . Colossians & Philemon	D. M. Beck	25:359
Moyle, Frank W.	About the Bible	A. H. Maynard	25:385
Mowinckel, Sigmund	Two Sources of the Predeuteronomic Primeval History (JE) in Gen. I-II	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Muedeking, George H.	Emotional Problems and the Bible	H. D. Erickson	24:225
Muelder, Walter G.	Religion and Economic Responsibility	I. Knox	22:60
Mueller, Frederick F. & H. Hartshorne	See Brightman, Edgar S., Outline		
Muir, James C.	Ethical Dilemmas of Ministers	A. R. Siebens	6:225
Muller, James A.	His Truth Endureth	C. S. Knopf	6:158
Munk, Arthur W.	How Firm a Foundation	R. M. Montgomery	9:197
Munkres, Alberta	Apostle of China	F. M. Derwacter	6:166
Munzer, Egbert	History and God	J. H. Lavelly	21:115
Murdock, Kenneth B.	A Way of Survival	D. V. Wade	22:270
Murphy, Francis X., ed.	Which Way for Our Children?	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Murphy, Roland E.	Solovyev: Prophet of Russian-Western Unity	E. S. Tanner	25:391
Murray, A. Victor	Literature and Theology in Colonial New England	R. W. Battenhouse	19:31
	A Monument to St. Jerome	B. M. Metzger	21:129
	The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible	H. N. Richardson	25:148
	Education into Religion	W. G. Ross	22:205
	Natural Religion and Christian Theology	H. D. Erickson	25:144
	Personal Experience and the Historic Faith	W. H. Harris	24:221
	Teaching the Bible Especially in Secondary Schools	R. H. King	24:295
Murry, John Middleton	Heroes of Thought	C. E. Purinton	7:209
Muses, C. A., ed.	The Septuagint Bible	J. W. Wevers	24:133
Muste, A. J.	Non-Violence in an Aggressive World	C. E. Purinton	8:156
Myers, A. J. William	Enriching Worship	C. Seidenspinner	18:87
Myers, Edward D., ed.	Christianity and Reason	M. F. Thelen	19:212
Myers, Jacob M.	The Linguistic and Literary Form of the Book of Ruth	C. C. Roach	23:304
N			
Naimy, Mikhail	Kahlil Gibran, A Biography	K. B. Cully	19:107
Nall, Torney O.	Youth's Work in the New World		6:59
Naor, Menahem	A Practical Textbook of the Hebrew Language	G. Dahl	2:103
Napier, B. Davie	From Faith to Faith	B. Boyd	24:122
Nash, Arnold S., ed.	Education for Christian Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:109
	The University and the Modern World	O. Martin	12:202

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Nathan, Robert R., Oscar Gass, & Daniel Creamer Naville, Edouard Neil, William	Palestine: Problem and Promise Archaeology of the Old Testament The Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians	C. E. Purinton G. A. Barton	14:250 1(2):35
Neill, Stephen C.	The Epistle to the Hebrews The Rediscovery of the Bible The Christian Character The Christians' God The Christian Society Fulfill Thy Ministry Who is Jesus Christ? <i>See</i> Rouse, Ruth, History	H. J. Cadbury R. S. Eccles R. Henderlite F. Christie G. D. Kaufman W. C. Prout W. C. Prout A. H. Maynard	18:257 24:302 24:128 24:154 23:322 21:273 20:224 25:268
Nelson, J. Robert, ed.	The Christian Student and the Church	W. G. Ross	21:214
, ed.	The Christian Student and the University	W. G. Ross	21:214
, ed.	The Christian Student and the World Struggle	W. G. Ross	21:214
Nelson, John O., ed.	The Realm of Redemption	H. Lindsell	21:118
Nelson, Lawrence E.	We Have This Ministry	J. Gardner	17:158
Nelson, R. W.	Our Roving Bible	C. E. Purinton	14:113
Nemesius of Emesa	Soldier, You're It!	J. Gardner	17:276
Nemoy, Leon, ed.	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Neumann, Abraham A.	Karaite Anthology	M. Goldstein	20:293
Nevius, Warren N.	The Jews in Spain. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	11:57
The New Testament in Basic English New Testament Translations	The Meaning of the Moral Life	H. T. Hout	6:226
Newbigen, Lesslie	Religion as Experience and Truth	A. C. Wickenden	10:121
Newman, John Henry		C. E. Purinton	9:186
Newton, Douglas	<i>See</i> Bible Translations	J. Boozer	25:388
Nichols, James H.	Sin and Salvation	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Nichols, Robert H.	An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	17:197
Nicholson, John A.	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Nicolay, Helen	Sermons and Discourses, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	16:190
Niebuhr, H. Richard	<i>See</i> Martin, Hugh, Counter-Attack	K. W. Kim	20:141
	Evanston, An Interpretation	C. Manschreck	25:394
	History of Christianity, 1650-1950	C. E. Purinton	13:174
	Primer for Protestants	W. J. MacLeod	19:37
	A Short Primer for Protestants	L. H. Wild	5:141
	The Growth of the Christian Church	P. S. Minear	20:41
	Philosophy of Religion	J. M. Moore	9:109
	Our Perennial Bible	W. G. Muelder	24:281
	Christ and Culture		
	The Meaning of Revelation		
	The Purpose of the Church and Its Ministry		
	<i>See</i> Beach, Waldo, Ethics		

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

109

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
_____, & D. D. Williams, eds.	The Ministry in Historical Perspectives	L. Shein	25:225
_____, & D. D. Williams, & J. M. Gustafson	The Advancement of Theological Education	F. V. Filson	25:324
Niebuhr, Hulda	Ventures in Dramatics	R. King	4:65
Niebuhr, Reinhold	Beyond Tragedy	J. Haroutunian	6:105
_____,	The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness	J. Haroutunian	13:161
_____,	Christian Realism and Political Problems	L. H. DeWolf	22:125
_____,	Christianity and Power Politics	L. C. Porter	9:60
_____,	Discerning the Signs of the Times	C. Walsh	14:174
_____,	Faith and History	W. H. Bernhardt	17:251
_____,	An Interpretation of Christian Ethics	G. Harkness	4:56
_____,	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. I	J. Haroutunian	9:170
_____,	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. II	J. Haroutunian	11:117
_____,	Reflections on the End of An Era	C. E. Purinton	2:47
_____,	This Ministry: The Contribution of Henry Sloan Coffin	J. Gardner	14:124
_____,	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith	S. B. Puknat	13:171
Niemoeller, Martin	God Is My Fuehrer	W. E. Stuermann	25:156
Niesel, Wilhelm	The Theology of Calvin	C. E. Purinton	17:199
Nigg, Walter	Great Saints	C. E. Purinton	17:67
Nikander, Viljo K.	See Hackman, George G., Religion	C. E. Purinton	18:81
Nikhilananda, Swami, ed.	Ramakrishna, Prophet of New India	A. J. Bahm	21:138
_____,	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. I	F. Christie	24:69
_____,	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. II	J. W. Bailey	24:124
Niles, Daniel T.	Reading the Bible Today	F. Groetsema	18:247
Nineham, D. E., ed.	Studies in the Gospels, in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot	I. R. Beiler	22:220
Nixon, Justin W.	Responsible Christianity	D. M. Beck	7:95
Nixon, Lucille	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice	W. Scott	6:217
Noble, Vernon	The Man in Leather Breeches	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
Nock, Arthur D.	St. Paul	I. G. Grimshaw	7:55
Noel, Conrad	The Life of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	3:63
Nolde, O. Frederick, ed.	Toward World-Wide Christianity	C. E. Purinton	7:147
Norborg, Sverre	Varieties of Christian Experience. 2 ed.	B. Thompson	24:213
Norlie, O. M., ed.	The Translated Bible, 1534-1934	R. Scott	25:88
North, Eric M., ed.	The Book of a Thousand Tongues	A. R. King	10:112
Norwood, Frederick A.	The Development of Modern Christianity	J. Gardner	12:67
Noss, John B.	Man's Religions. Revised ed.	R. Scott	22:206
Nottingham, Elizabeth K.	Methodism and the Frontier		
Noyes, Morgan P.	Preaching the Word of God		
Nygren, Anders	Agape and Eros		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
— —	Christ and His Church The Gospel of God	I. J. Martin, 3rd D. H. Rhoades	24:304 20:140
O			
Oates, Wayne E.	Anxiety in Christian Experience	H. D. Erickson	24:155
— — —	The Christian Pastor Where To Go For Help	J. Gardner C. E. Crain N. Rivenburg E. P. Booth J. Finegan	20:141 25:338 6:237 25:271 16:248
Obedience to God	Delinquent Saints		
Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.	Ugaritic Mythology		
Obermann, Julian	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver		
Oberndorf, Clarence P., ed.	Wendell Holmes Teresa of Avila Ancient Hebrew Poems. Metrically Translated	C. E. Purinton C. E. Purinton	13:234 21:60
O'Brien, Kate	A Fresh Approach to the Psalms An Introduction to the Books of the Apocrypha	R. H. Pfeiffer G. Dahl	6:208 5:137
Oesterley, W. O. E.	Judaism and Christianity. Vol. I The Psalms. 2 Vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer W. Scott	4:62 6:149
— — —	Sacrifices in Ancient Israel <i>See</i> Robinson, T. H., History	R. H. Pfeiffer R. H. Pfeiffer	8:102 6:152
—, & T. H. Robin- son	An Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	3:54
Oesterreicher, John M., ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. I	S. Sandmel	25:342
—, ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. II	L. H. Silberman	25:223
Ogg, George	Chronology of the Public Ministry of Jesus	F. V. Filson	9:185
Olmstead, A. T.	The History of the Persian Em- pire	J. Finegan	17:150
— —	Jesus in the Light of History	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Olsen, M. Ellsworth	The Prose of Our King James	M. B. Crook	16:239
Oman, John	Version	C. S. Braden	10:175
Orlinsky, Harry M.	Ancient Israel	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	23:301
— —	An Indexed Bibliography of the	J. P. Hyatt	10:181
Osgood, Charles G.	Writings of William Foxwell Al- bright	J. P. Deane	10:108
O'Shaughnessy, Michael	Poetry as a Means of Grace	J. P. Williams	14:45
Ostborn, Gunnar	Economic Democracy and Private	J. Paterson	20:52
Ostergaard, Soren K.	Enterprise	D. E. Webster	9:139
Otto, Max	Cult and Canon	W. M. Horton	9:111
Otto, Rudolph	Into Abundance	M. Burrows	6:212
Oulton, J. E. L.	The Human Enterprise	E. C. Gardner	25:393
Our Bible	The Kingdom of God and the Son of Man	N. Rivenburg	6:237
	The Mystery of the Cross		
	<i>See</i> Chadwick, Henry, Alexandrian		

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

111

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Outerbridge, Leonard M.	The Lost Churches of China	L. V. Cady	21:132
Outer, Albert C., ed.	Augustine: Confessions and Enchiridion	W. S. Hudson	23:309
Overstreet, Bonaro H.	Freedom's People	J. P. Williams	14:45
Owen, D. R. G.	How To Think About Ourselves	P. E. Johnson	17:152
Oxnam, G. Bromley	Scientism, Man and Religion	W. S. Gamertsfelder	23:135
—	Ethical Ideals of Jesus in a Changing World	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
—	Personalities in Social Reform	W. E. Kerstetter	18:248
—	Preaching in a Revolutionary Age	J. Gardner	13:172

## P

Page, Kirby	Living Prayerfully	J. P. Deane	9:257
Palmer, Albert W.	Aids to Worship	J. Gardner	13:60
—	Come, Let Us Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
Pantin, W. A.	The English Church in the Fourteenth Century	C. K. Glyn	24:56
Pardue, Austin	Your Morale and How to Build It	J. Gardner	11:254
Parker, C. F.	Introduction to Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Parker, Pierson	The Gospel Before Mark	M. E. Andrews	22:64
Parker, T. H. L.	Portrait of Calvin	W. E. Stuermann	24:56
Parker, T. M.	Christianity and State in the Light of History	J. H. Nichols	25:76
Parkes, James	A History of Palestine from 135 A.D. to Modern Times	J. Finegan	18:198
—	Judaism and Christianity	M. E. Andrews	17:141
Parrot, André	Discovering Buried Worlds	J. Finegan	24:233
—	The Flood and Noah's Ark	J. Finegan	24:233
—	Nineveh and the Old Testament	J. Finegan	25:88
—	The Temple of Jerusalem	J. Finegan	25:376
—	The Tower of Babel	J. Finegan	24:233
Parsons, Ernest W.	The Religion of the New Testament	R. R. Brewer	7:143
Parsons, Wilfred	Which Way, Democracy?	W. Scott	8:40
Parvis, Merrill M.	<i>See</i> Lyons, William N., Literature		
—, & A. P. Wikgren, eds.	New Testament Manuscript Studies	F. V. Filson	18:254
Pascal, Blaise	Greater Short Works of Pascal, ed. E. Caillet & J. C. Blankenagel	C. K. Glyn	17:47
—	Pensées, ed. H. F. Stewart	T. S. Kepler	20:217
Patai, Irene	The Valley of God	E. S. Tanner	25:94
Paterson, John	The Book That Is Alive	W. F. Stinespring	23:139
—	The Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets	W. W. Fisher	16:239
—	The Praises of Israel	E. A. Leslie	19:43
Paton, William	World Community	H. V. White	7:211
Patterson, Charles H.	Moral Standards	E. S. Brightman	17:257
—	Moral Standards. 2 ed.	C. A. Holbrook	25:255
Patterson, Harriet L. H.	The Philosophy of the Old Testament	J. Paterson	21:202
6:237	How to Understand Your Bible Better	J. P. Williams	6:234

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Patterson, Robert L.	The Philosophy of William Ellery Channing	E. S. Gaustad	21:40
Patton, John H.	Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms	J. P. Hyatt	13:113
Payne, Robert	The Yellow Robe	C. E. Purinton	17:73
Pearcy, H. R.	A Vindication of Paul	M. E. Andrews	5:183
Pearson, Roy	The Hard Commands of Jesus	B. L. Burkhardt	25:387
Péguy, Charles	Basic Verities	C. E. Purinton	13:158
—	Men and Saints	C. E. Purinton	13:158
Pelikan, Jaroslav	Fools for Christ	G. D. Kaufman	24:138
Pelly, R. L.	The Makers of the New Testament	J. P. Williams	6:234
Penney, Norman, ed.	The Journal of George Fox	R. B. Nye	8:172
Perkins, Ann L.	Comparative Archaeology of Early Mesopotamia	J. Finegan	18:204
Perkins, Jeannette E.	Children's Worship in the Church School	C. E. Purinton	7:218
Persons, Stow, et al.	Evolutionary Thought in America	H. T. Houf	19:92
Persson, Tor A. E.	Studier i J. O. Wallin's Predikostil	A. Wikgren	20:144
Peters, John L.	Christian Perfection and American Methodism	J. F. Olson	25:157
Petry, Ray C.	Christian Eschatology and Social Thought	C. A. Holbrook	25:74
—, ed.	Francis of Assisi	T. Rowell	12:60
Pfeiffer, Robert H., ed.	No Uncertain Sound, Sermons That Shaped the Pulpit Tradition	B. M. Metzger	18:143
—	Preaching in the Great Tradition	J. Gardner	19:48
Pfister, Oscar	The Apocrypha	H. N. Richardson	23:245
Pfuetze, Paul E.	History of New Testament Times	E. W. K. Mould	18:74
Phenix, Philip H.	Introduction to the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	10:39
Philipson, David, ed.	Christianity and Fear	J. W. Johannaber	18:142
Phillips, Dorothy B., E. B.	The Social Self	C. A. Holbrook	23:232
Howes, & L. Nixon, eds.	Intelligible Religion	H. D. Erickson	23:228
Phillips, Godfrey E.	See Hebrew Union College Annual		
Phillips, Harold C.	The Choice is Always Ours	A. Yates	16:246
—	The Gospel in the World	D. J. Fleming	8:227
Phillips, J. B., ed.	Bearing Witness to the Truth	J. Gardner	17:275
—, ed.	In the Light of the Cross	J. Gardner	16:68
Phillips, Wendell	The Book of Revelation	J. W. Bowman	25:362
Phythian-Adams, W. J.	The Church Under the Cross	L. Shein	25:172
Picard, Max	The Gospels Translated into Modern English	W. W. Sloan	21:218
—	Letters to Young Churches	E. W. K. Mould	17:272
Pieper, Joseph, ed.	New Testament Christianity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	24:299
Pierce, Edith L.	Qataban and Sheba	J. Finegan	23:318
	The People and the Presence	J. Muilenburg	12:254
	The Flight from God	A. R. Eckardt	20:205
	Hitler in Ourselves	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas	G. W. Davis	17:44
	In This Our Day	C. E. Purinton	14:252

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Pierson, Roscoe M., ed.	To Do and To Teach: in honor of Charles Lynn Pyatt	M. T. Hopper	22:133
Pike, James A.	Beyond Anxiety	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:130
Pike, Royston	Jehovah's Witnesses	H. E. Hogue	25:90
Piper, Otto A.	The Christian Interpretation of Sex	L. J. Sherrill	10:114—
	God in History	J. Haroutunian	7:205
Pittenger, W. Norman	The Historic Faith and a Changing World	C. E. Purinton	20:66
	Re-Thinking the Christian Message	R. G. Wilburn	25:142
	Tomorrow's Faith Today	A. R. Eckardt	25:264
Planck, Max	Scientific Autobiography and Other Papers	R. W. Barrett	18:189
Pleume, Peter H.	Some To Be Pastors	J. Gardner	12:67
Pollard, Beatrice E.	<i>See</i> Pollard, Francis E.		
Pollard, Francis E., B. E.	Democracy and the Quaker Method	J. Gardner	19:165
Pollard, & R. S. W. Pollard	<i>See</i> Pollard, Francis E.		
Pollard, Robert S. W.	The Logic of Liberty	J. S. Bixler	20:113
Polyani, Michael	The Kingdom Beyond Caste	H. Seifert	25:343
Pope, Liston	The Dimension of Depth	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:265
Poteat, Edwin M.	God Makes the Difference	J. Gardner	20:45
	Jesus' Belief in Man	B. Boyd	25:169
	Mandate to Humanity	R. T. Daniel	22:137
	Parables of Crisis	S. V. McCasland	18:254
	These Shared His Cross	E. E. Voelkel	9:139
Poteat, Gordon	We Preach Not Ourselves	J. Gardner	13:124
Pratt, James B.	Can We Keep the Faith?	C. E. Purinton	9:179
	Eternal Values in Religion	J. Gardner	19:38
	Religious Liberals Reply	M. F. Thelen	16:176
	<i>See</i> Windisch, Hans, Die Katholischen		
Preisker, Herbert	Life in Christ	S. V. McCasland	23:222
Preiss, Theo	The Yoga of the Bhagavat Gita	C. S. Braden	19:232
Prem, Sri Krishna	The Spade and the Bible	G. Dahl	2:102
Prescott, W. W.			
Preston, R. H., and Hanson, A. T.	The Revelation of St. John the Divine	D. M. Beck	18:253
Price, Ira M.	The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 2nd ed., revised by W. A. Irwin and A. P. Wikgren	L. H. Wild	18:127
	Outlines of Judaism	E. S. Tanner	16:59
Price, Samuel	<i>See</i> Brown-Serman, Stanley, Jesus	J. Finegan	23:301
Pritchard, Harold A.	The Ancient Near East in Pictures	J. Finegan	19:100
Pritchard, James B.	Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament	H. N. Richardson	24:206
	Ancient Near Eastern Texts, 2nd ed.	J. P. Hyatt	12:62
	Palestinian Figurines	P. E. Johnson	25:248
Progoff, Ira	The Death and Rebirth of Psychology	C. E. Purinton	14:186
Przywara, Erich, ed.	An Augustine Synthesis		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Purdy, A. C., & G. H. C. Macgregor	Jew and Greek: Tutors Unto Christ	M. E. Andrews	5:85
Pyatt, Charles Lynn, Festschrift	See Pierson, Roscoe M., ed., To Do and To Teach		

## Q

Quain, Buell	Fijian Village	J. Finegan	17:71
Qualben, Lars P.	A History of the Christian Church The Lutheran Church in Colonial America	C. E. Purinton	2:45
Queffelec, Henri	Saint Anthony of the Desert	R. R. Fritsch	9:136
Quigley, Harold S.	Peace or War? A Conference	W. S. Hudson	23:246
Quillian, William F., Jr.	The Moral Theory of Evolutionary Naturalism	C. E. Purinton	6:170
Quimby, Chester W.	The Gospel Today	H. T. Houf	13:218
	The Great Redemption: A Commentary on Romans	C. E. Purinton	12:266
	Jesus As They Remembered Him	F. Groetsema	19:45
	John, the Universal Gospel	J. W. Flight	10:55
	Paul for Everyone	E. W. K. Mould	16:181
Quran	See The Holy Quran	E. W. K. Mould	13:113

## R

Radcliffe, Lynn J.	Making Prayer Real	T. S. Kepler	21:55
Radhakrishnan, S., ed.	The Bhagavadgita	C. S. Braden	17:208
	Eastern Religions and Western Thought	T. Rowell	7:212
	The Principal Upanishads	A. J. Bahm	23:152
	Religion and Society	E. S. Brightman	16:113
Rall, Harris F.	According to Paul	M. E. Andrews	13:168
	Christianity	G. Thomas	9:167
	A Faith for Today	E. S. Brightman	5:145
	The God of Our Faith	C. Manschreck	25:385
	Religion and Public Affairs: in honor of F. J. McConnell	E. W. K. Mould	6:111
	Religion as Salvation	W. C. Prout	22:54
Ramakrishna, Sri	Ramakrishna: Prophet of New India, ed. Swami Nikhilananda	C. E. Purinton	17:67
Ramsdell, Edward T.	The Christian Perspective	E. E. Aubrey	18:238
Ramsey, Arthur M.	F. D. Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology	R. G. Wilburn	20:202
	The Resurrection of Christ	J. W. Bailey	15:116
Ramsey, Paul	Basic Christian Ethics	M. Rist	19:160
Ranade, Ramabai	Himself—the Autobiography of a Hindu Lady	T. Rowell	7:157
Rapp, Eugen L.	See Galling, Kurt, Textbuch		
Rasmussen, Albert T.	Christian Social Ethics	W. G. Muelder	25:137
Rattey, B. K.	The Growth and Structure of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	3:120

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

115

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Rauschenbusch, Walter	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections ed. Benjamin E. Mays	K. W. Kim	20:141
Raven, Charles E.	A Rauschenbusch Reader, ed. Benson Y. Landis	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
Raven, Charles E.	Christianity and Science	W. E. Stuermann	23:300
, & Eleanor Raven	The Gospel and the Church	H. T. Hough	8:104
Raven, Eleanor	Science, Religion, and the Future	C. E. Purinton	12:264
Raven, Charles E.	The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ	E. H. Kendrick	2:98
Raven, Charles E.	See Raven, Charles, Life	G. W. Davis	24:235
Read, David H. C.	The Christian Faith		
Rece, E. H., & W. A. Beardslee	A Handbook for the Study of the English Bible	J. A. Easley	22:137
Redlich, E. Basil	Form Criticism	F. C. Grant	7:93
Reed, Ralph H.	The Younger Churchmen Look at the Church		
Reed, William L.	The Asherah in the Old Testament	S. R. Harlow	3:129
Reese, William L.	See Hartshorne, Charles, Philosophers	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:274
Reichelt, Karl L.	Meditation and Piety in the Far East	C. S. Braden	23:312
Reid, James	Religion in Chinese Garment	A. J. Bahm	21:218
Reid, J. K. S., ed.	Where the New World Begins	J. Gardner	16:70
Reid, John C.	Theological Treatises, by John Calvin	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Reifenberg, A.	On Toward the Goal	J. Gardner	19:48
Reinhold, H. A., ed.	Ancient Hebrew Arts	J. Finegan	19:102
Rest, Friedrich	The Soul Afire	P. A. Bertocci	17:152
Rest, Karl H. A., ed.	Our Christian Symbols	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Reynolds, Ruth S.	Prayer Book	J. Gardner	20:143
Richards, George W.	The Bible and the People Who Wrote It	F. Christie	24:232
Richardson, Alan E.	Beyond Fundamentalism and Modernism	G. A. Barton	3:126
Richardson, Alan E.	Christian Apologetics	C. Welch	16:229
, ed.	The Miracle-Stories of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	12:66
, ed.	Preface to Bible Study	V. D. Melconian	12:257
, & Wolfgang Schweitzer	A Theological Word Book of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	20:224
, & Wolfgang Schweitzer	See Davies, G. Henton, Commentary		
Richardson, Cyril C.	Biblical Authority for Today	R. M. Grant	20:207
, ed.	The Church Through the Centuries	J. T. McNeill	6:223
Riddell, J. G.	Early Christian Fathers	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Riddle, Donald W.	See Hardy, E. R., Later Fathers		
, & H. H. Hutson	Why Did Jesus Die?	I. J. Peritz	7:55
Rieker, Hans-Ulrich	Early Christian Life	A. N. Wilder	5:85
, & H. H. Hutson	Paul, Man of Conflict	I. R. Beiler	8:106
Rieker, Hans-Ulrich	New Testament Life and Literature	S. V. McCasland	14:236
Rieker, Hans-Ulrich	The Secret of Meditation	J. Politella	25:368

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Riesenfeld, Harald	The Resurrection in Ezekiel XXXVII and in the Dura-Europos Paintings	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Rife, John M.	A Beginning Greek Book	F. W. Gingrich	15:61
Rigaux, B., ed.	L'Attente du Messie	G. A. Barrois	22:276
Ringgren, Helmer	The Messiah in the Old Testament The Prophetic Conception of Holiness	J. Paterson	25:239
Ritter, Richard H.	The Arts of the Church	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Roach, Corwin C.	Preaching Values in the Bible	J. Finegan	16:249
Robbins, Howard C.	See Easton, Burton S., <i>Eternal</i>	G. Dahl	15:119
Robertson, Charles H.	See Trice, Allison N., <i>Modernism</i>		
Roberts, David E.	Psychotherapy and a Christian View of Man	M. F. Thelen	19:41
_____, & H. P. Van Dusen, eds.	Liberal Theology: An Appraisal, in honor of E. W. Lyman	W. H. Bernhardt	11:121
Roberts, William H.	The Problem of Choice	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:250
Robertson, D. B.	The Religious Foundations of Leveller Democracy	W. G. Ross	20:53
Robertson, D. W., Jr. & B. F. Huppé	Piers Plowman and Scriptural Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	20:269
Robinson, Benjamin W.	Jesus in Action	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Robinson, George L.	The Bearing of Archaeology on the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	10:239
Robinson, H. Wheeler, ed.	The Bible in Its Ancient and English Versions	J. P. Hyatt	9:187
_____, ed.	The Cross of Hosea	R. E. Wolfe	18:70
_____, ed.	The History of Israel	C. F. Kraft	7:51
_____, ed.	The Old Testament, Its Making and Meaning	C. S. Knopf	5:137
_____, ed.	Record and Revelation	M. S. Curtis	8:52
_____, ed.	Redemption and Revelation	J. Muilenburg	11:176
_____, ed.	Suffering: Human and Divine	J. W. Flight	8:155
Robinson, James M.	Das Geschichtsverständnis des Markus-Evangeliums	E. S. Tanner	25:85
Robinson, John A. T.	The Body	L. P. Pherigo	20:275
Robinson, N. H. G.	Faith and Duty	P. S. Minear	20:110
Robinson, Ormsbee W.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
Robinson, Theodore H.	See Oesterley, W. O. E., <i>Introduction</i>		
_____, Festschrift	See Rowley, H. H., ed. <i>Studies in Old Testament Prophecy</i>		
_____, & W. O. E. Oesterley	A History of Israel 2 vols.	G. Dahl	1(1):33
Rockwell, Katharine L. R.	Early Portraits of Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	6:232
Rogers, William F.	Ye Shall Be Comforted	J. Gardner	19:56
Rollins, Marion B.	See Rollins, Wallace E., <i>Jesus</i>		
Rollins, Wallace E. & M. B. Rollins	Jesus and His Ministry	D. G. Bradley	23:220
Rolston, Holmes	The Social Message of the Apostle Paul	I. J. Peritz	10:236
Root, Edward T.	The Bible Economy of Plenty	E. S. Ashton	8:115
Root, Robert	Progress Against Prejudice	J. C. Bennett	25:344

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Ropes, James H.	The Synoptic Gospels	C. E. Purinton	2:97
Rosenblatt, Samuel	The People of the Book	W. F. Stinespring	12:135
Rosenkranz, Gerhard	Evangelische Religionskunde	J. Paterson	21:295
Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugene			
Rosmarin, Trude Weiss	The Christian Future, or The Modern Mind Outrun	L. V. Cady	14:230
Rosner, Jacob	Religion of Reason: Hermann Cohen's System	I. J. Peritz	5:149
Ross, Floyd H.	Palestine Picture Book	C. E. Purinton	16:191
—	Addressed to Christians: Isolationism Versus World Community	L. Hosford	18:249
Ross, J. Elliot	Personalism and the Problem of Evil	J. E. Newhall	10:175
Roth, Cecil	<i>See</i> Finkelstein, Louis, <i>Religions</i>	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
—	A Bird's-Eye View of Jewish History	E. S. Tanner	15:175
Rothfels, Hans	The History of the Jews of Italy	E. S. Tanner	19:46
Rougemont, Denis de	The House of Nasi: The Duke of Naxos	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
Rouse, Ruth, & S. C. Neill	The German Opposition to Hitler	J. Haroutunian	13:162
Rowley, Harold H.	The Devil's Share	W. Hordern	25:324
—	Man's Western Quest		
—	A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948	J. F. Olson	23:64
—	The Faith of Israel	J. W. Flight	25:354
—	Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel	R. E. Wolfe	25:237
—	The Rediscovery of the Old Testament	E. A. Leslie	16:59
—	The Relevance of Apocalyptic. 2nd ed.	H. N. Richardson	23:323
—	The Relevance of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	12:65
—, ed.	Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, presented to Theodore H. Robinson	E. A. Leslie	20:209
—	Submission in Suffering, and other Essays	L. V. Cady	21:52
—	The Unity of the Bible	G. E. Wright	22:272
—	The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls	W. Harrelson	21:293
Rowlinson, Donald T.	Introduction to New Testament Study	E. L. Titus	25:241
Rudolph, W.	<i>See</i> Volz, P., Elohist		
Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R.	America's First Bibles	I. J. Peritz	19:179
—	Rare Bibles	H. H. Hutson	6:238
Runciman, Steven	The Medieval Manichee	L. White, Jr.	16:118
Runes, Dagobert D., ed.	A Bible for the Liberal	T. S. Kepler	14:177
—, ed.	The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization	E. S. Tanner	20:57
Rupp, Gordon	Letters to My Son	K. B. Cully	19:107
Rush, Benjamin	Spinoza Dictionary	L. Shein	20:145
—	The Righteousness of God	S. H. Beamesderfer	23:58
—	The Road to Fulfilment	I. G. Grimshaw	11:134

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Russell, Mrs. Charles E. B.	The Path to Reconstruction	C. E. Purinton	12:264
Russell, Elbert	More Chapel Talks	F. G. Lankard	7:105
Ryan, John K., ed.	Introduction to the Devout Life, by St. Francis de Sales	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Rylaarsdam, J. Coert	Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature	J. W. Flight	14:234
Rypins, Stanley	The Book of Thirty Centuries	W. C. Prout	20:119

## S

Sahlin, Harald	Studien zum dritten Kapitel des Lukasevangeliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Sanden, O. E.	Zur Typologie des Johannesvangeliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
Sanders, J. N.	The Bible in the Age of Science	T. S. Kepler	16:191
Sandmel, Samuel	Foundations of the Christian Faith	R. G. Wilburn	20:284
Sangster, W. E.	The Fourth Gospel in the Early Church	M. E. Lyman	12:126
Santayana, George	A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament	F. V. Filson	25:67
Sayers, Dorothy L.	The Craft of Sermon Illustration	J. Gardner	19:170
Schamoni, Wilhelm	The Path to Perfection	L. H. Hough	12:259
Schauss, Hayyim	The Idea of Christ in the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	14:179
Scherer, Paul	Interpretations of Poetry and Religion	W. G. Ross	25:270
Scherzer, Carl H.	The Middle Span	E. S. Tanner	13:225
Schisler, John Q.	The Mind of the Maker	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:378
Schlatter, Adolph	The Face of the Saints	T. R. Havens	16:140
Schlick, Moritz	The Jewish Festivals	T. W. Rosmarin	7:153
Schloerb, Rolland W.	Event in Eternity	L. Jamison	16:67
Schmidt, Karl	For We Have This Treasure	J. Gardner	13:172
Schneider, Herbert W.	The Plight of Freedom	J. Gardner	17:64
Schneidermann, Harry, ed.	The Church and Healing	R. C. Leslie	19:155
Schnucker, Calvin	See McKown, Edgar M., Understanding	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Schoen, Max	Christian Teaching in the Church	S. H. Beamesderfer	24:205
Schoenberner, Franz	The Church in the New Testament Period	E. J. Machle	18:189
Schoeps, Hans J.	Philosophy of Nature	G. Harkness	6:165
	God in Our Lives	H. T. Houf	12:253
	From Science to God	J. M. Wells	7:101
	Meditations in Season	H. E. Hogue	21:110
	Religion in 20th Century America	E. M. Baxter	22:292
	See American Jewish Yearbook	J. A. Hutchison	14:226
	How to Plan the Rural Church Program	S. Puknat	14:169
	Thinking about Religion	J. Paterson	18:258
	Confessions of a European Intellectual	F. W. Gingrich	18:199
	Aus frühchristlicher Zeit		
	Theologie und Geschichte des Judentum		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Schofield, J. N.	The Historical Background of the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	7:53
A Scholastic Miscellany, ed. E. R. Fairweather		W. S. Hudson	25:154
Scholem, Gershom G.	Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism	T. W. Rosmarin	11:128
Schreiber, Clara S.	Katherine, Wife of Luther	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Schroeder, John C.	Modern Man and the Cross	J. Gardner	8:172
Schwartz, W.	Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation	R. M. Cameron	24:53
Schweitzer, Albert	An Anthology, ed. C. R. Joy	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	Goethe—Two Addresses	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	Indian Thought and Its Development	P. J. Braisted	5:147
	The Mystery of the Kingdom of God		
Schweitzer, Wolfgang	The Psychiatric Study of Jesus	T. S. Kepler	18:256
Schweizer, Eduard	See Richardson, Alan, Authority Erniedrigung und Erhöhung bei Jesus und seinen Nachfolgern	J. W. Bowman	17:50
Scott, C. Anderson	Romanism and the Gospel	C. A. Holbrook	24:215
	Saint Paul	M. S. Enslin	15:56
Scott, Ernest F.	The Book of Revelation	C. E. Purinton	5:84
	The Crisis in the Life of Jesus	B. H. Branscomb	8:163
	The Literature of the New Testament	S. V. McCasland	21:46
	The Lord's Prayer	H. J. Cadbury	2:96
	Man and Society in the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	19:159
	The Nature of the Early Church	F. V. Filson	14:239
	The New Testament Idea of Revelation	W. Scott	10:58
	Paul's Epistle to the Romans	I. J. Peritz	4:55
	The Purpose of the Gospels	T. S. Kepler	16:183
	The Validity of the Gospel Record	M. Rist	18:71
	The Varieties of New Testament Religion	M. E. Andrews	6:90
Scott, John A.	We Would Know Jesus	E. E. Cairns	12:128
Scott, R. B. Y.	The Relevance of the Prophets	E. W. K. Mould	5:183
& G. Vlastos, eds.	Towards the Christian Revolution	J. Muilenburg	13:51
Scott, William	A History of the Early Christian Church	J. Haroutunian	6:53
Scott-Craig, T. S. K.	Christian Attitudes to War and Peace	E. F. Scott	5:48
Scougal, Henry	Life of God in the Soul of Man, ed. W. S. Hudson	M. Cassady	7:100
Seabury, Ruth Isabel	Flight to Destiny	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
Seaver, George	Albert Schweitzer: Christian Revolutionary	C. S. Braden	13:124
	Albert Schweitzer, The Man and His Mind	L. W. Norris	16:134
	Nicolas Berdyaev	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	Handbook of the Bible	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
	See Steindorff, George, Egypt	C. E. Purinton	9:194
Seboyar, Gerald E.	The Protocols of the Elders of Zion	I. J. Peritz	3:64
Seele, Keith C.			
Segel, Benjamin W.			

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Seidenspinner, Clarence	Form and Freedom in Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
Seldes, George	A Protestant Primer	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
Sellers, Ovid R.	The Catholic Crisis	G. A. Barton	8:92
_____, & Edwin Voigt	The Citadel of Beth-Zur	G. S. Duncan	1(2):35
Sencourt, Robert	Biblical Hebrew for Beginners	J. P. Hyatt	10:250
Senzaki, Nyogen	Carmelite and Poet	D. V. Steere	12:258
Sevenster, J. N., & W. C. van Unnik, eds.	See McCandless, Ruth S., Buddhism		
Shapland, C. R. B., ed.	Studia Paulina: in honor of J. de Zwaan	J. W. Bailey	22:140
Sharman, Henry B.	The Letters of Saint Athanasius Concerning the Holy Spirit	B. M. Metzger	20:285
Sharpe, Dores Robinson	Jesus as Teacher	H. B. Stewart	4:54
Shaver, Edwin L.	Son of Man and Kingdom of God	D. Willson	12:55
Shaw, John Mackintosh	Walter Rauschenbusch	C. H. Hopkins	10:235
Shedd, Clarence P.	The Workers' Conference Manual	I. G. Grimshaw	7:156
Sheed, F. J., trans.	Christian Doctrine	E. E. Aubrey	24:61
Shepard, J. W.	The Church Follows Its Students	H. P. Van Dusen	7:220
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr. & S. E. Johnson	The Confessions of St. Augustine	C. E. Purinton	12:132
Sherley-Price, L.	Society and Sanity	E. C. Gardner	21:277
Sherrill, Henry K.	The Life and Letters of St. Paul	L. Jamison	19:236
Sherrill, Lewis J.			
Shields, Elizabeth M.			
Shillito, Edward	Munera Studiosa: in honor of W. H. P. Hatch	M. E. Andrews	15:113
Shimer, William A.	Confucius and Christ	L. V. Cady	20:214
Shinn, Roger L.	The Church's Ministry in Our Time	J. Gardner	17:275
Shires, Henry H.	The Gift of Power	E. M. Baxter	24:237
Shrader, Wesley	Music in the Religious Growth of Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Shridharani, Krishnalal	The Way of the Witnesses	F. M. Derwacter	6:167
Shroyer, Montgomery J.	Conscious Clay	J. Gardner	17:211
Shuster, George N.	Beyond This Darkness	J. P. Lindsay	16:124
_____, ed.	Christianity and the Problem of History	J. W. Suter, Jr.	21:272
Siegman, Edward F.	Life, Death, and Destiny	C. M. Connick	25:270
Sikorsky, Igor I.	See Miller, Randolph C., Christianity		
Silver, Abba Hillel	The Long Arm of God	R. Scott	24:236
Silver, Maxwell	Warning to the West	W. A. Rowell	11:249
Sivek, Paul	The Synoptic Gospels	S. V. McCasland	14:116
Sizoo, Joseph R.	Religion Behind the Iron Curtain	I. R. Beiler	22:264
Skeath, William C.	The World's Great Catholic Literature	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Skinner, Clarence R.	The False Prophets of the Old Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:149
Skinner, Conrad A.	The Invisible Encounter	J. Gardner	16:252
	The Message of the Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
	Where Judaism Differed	S. Sandmel	25:50
	The Ethics of Judaism	L. Jung	7:153
	The Enigma of the Hereafter	J. J. Fussell	21:296
	Preaching Unashamed	J. Gardner	18:204
	Thou Preparest a Table	J. Gardner	15:192
	Human Nature and the Nature of Evil	C. A. Hawley	8:168
	Concerning the Bible	D. M. Beck	3:63

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Slater, John R.	Recent Literature and Religion	L. H. Hough	7:96
Slater, Robert L.	Paradox and Nirvana	C. H. Hamilton	20:134
Slattery, Margaret	Thy Kingdom Come—But Not Now	I. G. Grimshaw	7:56
Sloan, W. W.	A Survey of the Old Testament	E. S. Tanner	25:238
Smalley, Beryl	The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages, 2nd ed.	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	21:288
Smart, James D.	The Recovery of Humanity	E. C. Gardner	22:151
	The Teaching Ministry of the Church	E. M. Baxter	23:153
	What Can a Man Believe	J. Gardner	12:268
Smart, W. A.	The Contemporary Christ	J. W. Flight	10:244
	The Spiritual Gospel	M. E. Andrews	14:178
	Still the Bible Speaks	E. S. Ashton	17:145
Smethurst, Arthur F. S.	Modern Science and Christian Beliefs	H. T. Hough	25:258
Smith, B. T. D.	The Parables of the Synoptic Gospels	E. Huntress	6:164
Smith, Charles W. F.	The Jesus of the Parables	T. S. Kepler	17:57
Smith, Gerald B.	Principles of Christian Living, revised by Leland F. Wood	J. C. Keene	10:114
Smith, H. Maynard	Henry VIII and the Reformation	C. F. Nesbitt	17:263
Smith, H. Shelton	Changing Conceptions of Original Sin	J. F. Olson	24:216
	Faith and Nature	M. S. Curtis	10:116
Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
		E. M. Clark	4:74
E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
& W. A. Irwin	The Prophets and Their Times, revised ed.	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:183
Smith, Morton	Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels	M. Goldstein	19:222
Smith, Robert O.	Factors Affecting the Religion of College Students	W. G. Cole	16:235
Smith, Robert S.	The Art of Group Worship	M. C. Powell	7:105
Smith, Ronald G.	The New Man	I. Knox	25:57
Smith, Roy L.	It All Happened Once Before	C. W. Quimby	13:58
	Preaching the Word	J. Gardner	16:70
	The Revolution in Christian Missions	D. J. Fleming	10:180
Smith, Seymour A.	The American College Chaplaincy	W. L. King	23:239
Smith, Vincent E.	Philosophical Physics	H. E. Kolbe	19:40
Smith, Wilbur M.	Therefore Stand	V. D. Melconian	14:113
	This Atomic Age and the Word of God		19:52
Smith, William B.	The Birth of the Gospel	H. M. Buck	25:358
Smither, Ethel L.	The Use of the Bible with Children	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Smyth, Frederic H.	Discerning the Lord's Body: The Rationale of a Catholic Democracy	C. Walsh	14:233
Smyth, Nathan S.	Through Science to God	S. V. McCasland	4:114

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Snaith, Norman H.	The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	15:112
Snavely, Guy E.	The Jews from Cyrus to Herod	J. H. Scammon	25:65
Snelgrove, D.	The Church and the Four Year College	G. Hedley	24:70
Snowden, James H.	See Conze, E., Texts		
_____,	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1934	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
_____,	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1935		2:105
_____,	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1936	I. J. Peritz	3:135
_____, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1937	I. J. Peritz	4:121
_____, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1938	W. A. Harper	5:200
_____, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1939		7:158
Soares, Theodore G.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1947	J. Gardner	16:70
_____,	The Origins of the Bible	J. W. Flight	9:181
Sockman, Ralph W.	Three Typical Beliefs	C. S. Knopf	5:196
_____,	Date with Destiny	J. Gardner	12:267
_____,	The Higher Happiness	J. Gardner	18:203
_____,	The Highway of God	J. Gardner	13:60
_____,	Live for Tomorrow	C. E. Purinton	8:172
Söderberg, Hans	La Religion des Cathares	W. S. Hudson	18:75
Sohrab, Mirza A., ed.	The Bible of Mankind	H. E. Allen	8:111
Solis-Cohen, Emily	Hanukkah: The Feast of Lights	I. J. Peritz	6:118
_____,	See Toynbee, Arnold J., Study of History, Abridgement	C. E. Purinton	13:233
Somervell, D. C.	Epistle to the Skeptics		
Soper, David W.	Highways to Faith	C. M. Connick	25:80
_____, ed.	Major Voices in American Theology	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
_____, ed.	Room for Improvement	S. H. Beamesderfer	21:197
_____, ed.	You Have Met Christ	F. Groetsema	20:222
Soper, Edmund D.	The Biblical Background of the Christian World Mission	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:387
_____,	Philosophy of the Christian World Mission	C. S. Braden	20:298
_____,	Racism, A World Issue	C. S. Braden	11:186
_____,	The Religions of Mankind, 3rd ed.	L. V. Cady	15:237
_____,	The Reconstruction of Humanity	C. S. Braden	20:298
_____,	Society, Culture and Personality	H. T. Hout	17:43
_____,	The Christian Faith and Secularism	P. E. Johnson	16:114
_____, ed.	The Church and Social Responsibility	R. G. Wilburn	17:138
_____, ed.	Fruits of Faith	H. Seifert	22:127
_____, ed.	The Ministry	W. E. Stuermann	19:34
_____, ed.	Pastoral Care	J. Gardner	18:272
Sparks, H. F. D.	The Formation of the New Testament	W. C. Prout	21:60
		D. M. Beck	21:285

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Sparks, John B.	The Histomap of Religion	T. S. Kepler	12:139
Speiser, E. A.	See Burrows, Millar, Annual		
Spence, H. E.	Old Testament Dramas	R. H. King	4:120
Spencer, Bonnell	They Saw the Lord	C. Walsh	15:251
Spencer, F. A.	Beyond Damascus	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
_____, ed.	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
Spencer, Sidney	The Deep Things of God	I. R. Beiler	24:139
Sperry, Willard L., ed.	Classics of Religious Devotion	C. E. Purinton	19:168
_____, ed.	Jesus Then and Now	J. P. Deane	18:134
_____, ed.	Religion in America	C. E. Purinton	14:240
Spiegelberg, Frederic	Religion in the Postwar World, 4 vols.	T. S. Kepler	14:37
Spinka, Matthew	Strangers and Pilgrims	L. H. Hough	8:219
_____, ed.	What We Mean By Religion	J. P. Deane	9:51
_____, ed.	Alchemy as a Way of Salvation	C. S. Braden	14:250
_____, ed.	Shadow of the Soul	C. S. Braden	14:250
_____, ed.	Nicolas Berdyaev: Captive of Freedom	C. E. Purinton	19:29
_____, ed.	See McNeill, John Thomas, Factors		
Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers, ed. George H. Williams & A. M. Mergal		W. S. Hudson	25:365
Spoerl, Dorothy T.	See Fahs, Sophia L., Life		
Spurrier, William A.	Guide to the Christian Faith	W. C. Prout	20:204
_____, ed.	Guide to the Good Life	F. Christie	24:154
Stace, W. T.	Power for Action	J. Gardner	17:212
Stafford, Russell H.	Time and Eternity	J. S. Bixler	20:272
_____, ed.	A Religion for Democracy	J. Gardner	7:101
Stafford, Thomas A.	We Would See Jesus	J. Gardner	16:182
_____, ed.	Christian Symbolism in the Evangelical Churches	C. E. Purinton	12:66
Stamm, Frederick K.	The Conversations of Jesus	J. Gardner	7:150
_____, ed.	Seeing the Multitudes	C. E. Purinton	11:190
Stamp, Josiah	Motive and Method in a Christian Order	J. C. Bennett	6:168
_____, ed.	Baghdad Sketches	C. E. Purinton	6:169
Stark, Freya	Nuzi. 2 vols.	J. P. Hyatt	8:166
Starr, Richard F. S.	Christ and the Caesars	J. Finegan	24:211
Stauffer, Ethelbert	New Testament Theology	L. Jamison	25:363
_____, ed.	The Bible and the Human Quest	E. E. Pierce	25:266
Steele, Algernon O.	The Religion of Beauty	H. T. Houf	9:250
Steele, Wayne H.	Doors Into Life	J. Gardner	17:200
_____, ed.	On Beginning From Within	C. E. Purinton	19:55
_____, ed.	Prayer and Worship	E. E. Voelkel	12:133
_____, ed.	Time to Spare	C. E. Purinton	6:228
_____, ed.	Work and Contemplation	J. Gardner	18:194
_____, ed.	See Harkness, Georgia, Life	A. R. Eckardt	25:340
Steindorff, George, & K. C. Seale	When Egypt Ruled the East	J. P. Hyatt	10:174
_____, ed.	(revised ed.)	J. Finegan	25:372
Steiner, Franz	Taboo	J. Politella	25:89

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Steinmueller, John E.	A Companion to Scripture Studies, 3 vols.	C. E. Purinton	13:174
Stephenson, Dwight E.	Faith Takes a Name	C. O. Coleman	22:291
Stepun, Feodor	The Russian Soul and the Revolution	E. S. Brightman	4:60
Stevenson, Burton	The Home Book of Bible Quotations	C. E. Purinton	18:273
Stewart, H. F., ed.	Pascal's Pensées	T. S. Kepler	20:217
Stewart, James S.	Heralds of God	J. Gardner	15:120
—	The Strong Name	J. Gardner	9:196
—	Thine Is the Kingdom	L. V. Cady	25:370
Stewart, Robert W.	Introduction to Jesus for the Twentieth Century	E. W. K. Mould	16:182
Stidger, William L.	There are Sermons in Stones	J. Gardner	10:180
Stiernotte, Alfred P.	God and Space-Time	W. E. Stuermann	23:136
Stifler, Francis C.	Every Man's Book	J. Gardner	10:180
Stob, Ralph	Christianity and Classical Civilization	L. Jamison	19:236
Stolz, Karl R.	The Church and Psychotherapy	A. R. King	13:119
—	Pastoral Psychology, revised ed.	J. H. Howson	10:124
—	The Psychology of Religious Living	E. S. Brightman	6:55
Stone, William T., & R. A. Goslin	Billions for Defense		6:170
Storr, Christopher E.	Many Creeds, One Cross	C. S. Braden	14:40
Storr, Vernon F.	The English Bible	D. H. Moore	6:228
—	The Light of the Bible	A. G. Baldwin	7:147
Stoudt, John J., ed.	Private Devotions for Home and Church	E. E. Pierce	25:394
Strachan, R. H.	The Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	M. S. Enslin	4:112
Strang, Ruth	A Study of Young Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Straton, Hillyer H.	Preaching the Miracles	S. V. McCasland	18:253
Streater, Burnett H.	The God Who Speaks	E. Grant	5:49
Strong, Kendrick	Growing Into Faith	M. J. Taylor	24:154
Stroud, John J., ed.	The Way to Christ, by Jacob Boehme	T. S. Kepler	16:186
Stroup, Herbert H.	The Jehovah's Witnesses	C. S. Braden	13:222
Stuber, Stanley L., ed.	Basic Christian Writings	C. Manschreck	25:271
—, ed.	The Christian Reader	T. S. Kepler	21:55
—	How We Got Our Denominations	J. P. Williams	19:53
—	Primer on Roman Catholicism	J. Gardner	21:295
Studia Theologica, Vol. I, Fasc. I-II	Aids for the Beginner in New Testament Greek	N. F. S. Ferré	17:274
Stuermann, Walter E.	A Critical Study of Calvin's Concept of Faith	E. R. Andry	24:153
—	The United Nations Challenge to the Church	F. V. Filson	21:119
Stuntz, Hugh C.	A Catholic Speaks His Mind	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Sugrue, Thomas	The Book of English Collects	W. O. Johnson	9:197
Suter, John W.	Our Life of Prayer	D. E. Adams	6:166
Sutton, J. Wilson	Essays in Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	19:106
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro	Introduction to Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	18:80

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Swaim, J. Carter	Do You Understand the Bible?	J. A. Easley	23:244
	Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible	A. J. Hoffmann	22:150
Sweet, William W.	The American Churches	H. E. Hogue	17:61
	Methodism in American History	E. P. Booth	6:167
	Religion in Colonial America	R. W. McEwen	10:242
	Religion in the Development of American Culture	W. S. Hudson	22:49
	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. III, Congregationalists	W. H. Bernhardt	8:50
	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. IV, The Methodists	J. T. McNeill	15:174
	Revivalism in America	J. H. Nichols	13:56
	The Story of Religion in America	K. W. Kim	19:108
Swenson, David F.	Something About Kierkegaard	E. S. Brightman	10:159
	Kierkegaardian Philosophy	M. F. Thelen	18:124
Swift, Arthur L., Jr.	New Frontiers of Religion	G. A. Barton	6:225
Swift, Emerson H.	Hagia Sophia	P. B. Whitehead	9:244
Switalski, Bruno	Neoplatonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine, Vol. I	J. E. Newhall	16:58
Switz, Theodore M., & R. A. Johnston	Great Christian Plays	D. C. Wilson	25:262
Sykes, Marjorie	See Chaturvedi, B., Andrews	D. M. Beck	20:140
Synge, F. C.	Philippians and Colossians	F. M. Fitch	7:52
Sypherd, Wilbur Owen	The Literature of the English Bible		

## T

Al-Taftazani	Commentary on the Creed of Islam, ed. E. E. Elder	W. C. Smith	18:265
Tambimuttu	See March, Richard, T. S. Eliot	E. W. K. Mould	11:127
Tanner, Eugene S.	The Nazi Christ	W. S. Hudson	24:212
Tappert, T. G., ed.	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, by Martin Luther	S. V. McCasland	14:126
Tasker, R. V. G.	The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels	J. W. Bowman	15:256
	The Old Testament in the New Testament	E. T. Ramsdell	15:242
Taylor, A. E.	Does God Exist?	C. E. Purinton	16:72
Taylor, Edmond	Richer by Asia	C. F. Nesbitt	22:290
Taylor, Millicent J.	Treasure of Free Men	S. V. McCasland	1(2):37
Taylor, R. O. P.	Does Science Leave Room for God?	M. E. Andrews	16:132
Taylor, Vincent	The Groundwork of the Gospels	G. A. Barton	1(1):34
	The Formation of the Gospel Tradition		
Tedesche, Sidney	See Zeitlin, Solomon, I Maccabees		
	See Zeitlin, Solomon, II Maccabees		
Telfer, William, ed.	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Temple, William	The Centrality of Christ	G. Harkness	5:86
	Christianity in Thought and Practice	G. Harkness	5:86

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
	The Church and Its Teaching Today	J. Haroutunian	4:115
	The Church Looks Forward	J. Gardner	13:115
	The Hope of a New World	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
	Readings in St. John's Gospel, First Series: Chapters I-XII	F. W. Gingrich	8:117
	William Temple's Teaching, ed. A. E. Baker	J. F. Olson	19:218
Tersteegen, Gerhart	<i>See</i> Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Thelen, Mary F.	The Quiet Way: Selections from the Letters, ed. E. Chisholm	C. E. Purinton	20:142
	Man as Sinner in Contemporary American Realistic Theology	W. W. Sikes	16:121
Theologia, Germanica, ed. J. Bernhard		C. E. Purinton	18:77
Theologia Germanica, ed. Thomas S. Kepler		C. E. Purinton	20:296
Theresa of Jesus	The Way of Perfection, ed. A. M. Kopp	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Thiel, Rudolf	Luther	S. P. Schilling	24:212
Thiele, Edwin R.	The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings	D. N. Freedman	21:122
Thiessen, Henry C.	Introductory Lectures in Systematic Theology	H. N. Richardson	19:53
Thirwall, J. C., & Arthur Waldhorn	A Bible for the Humanities	C. F. Nesbitt	23:245
Thomas à Kempis	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Edward J. Klein	C. E. Purinton	10:110
	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Thomas Aquinas	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas, ed. Joseph Pieper	G. W. Davis	17:44
	Nature and Grace: Selections, ed. A. M. Fairweather	W. S. Hudson	23:234
	Selected Writings, ed. M. C. D'Arcy	R. B. Nye	8:172
Thomas, George	My Mind a Kingdom	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Thomas, George F.	Christian Ethics and Moral Philosophy	P. A. Bertocci	24:222
	The Spirit and Its Freedom	E. S. Brightman	7:201
	The Vitality of the Christian Tradition	W. M. Horton	12:115
	On the Resolution of Science and Faith	I. Knox	19:39
Thomas, Wendell	The Youngest Disciple	C. S. Braden	7:104
Thompson, Edward	Changing Emphases in American Preaching	J. Gardner	12:67
Thompson, Ernest T.	Nietzsche and Christian Ethics	E. S. Gaustad	20:204
Thompson, R. Motson	Die Palästina-Literatur, Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Thomsen, Peter	The Creative Encounter	A. C. Wickenden	23:292
	Deep River—An Interpretation of Negro Spirituals	A. N. Wilder	15:235
Thurman, Howard	The Greatest of These	A. N. Wilder	13:212
	Jesus and the Disinherited	I. R. Beiler	18:132

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

187

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Tichenor, Halsey T.	The Negro Spiritual Speaks of Life and Death	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
Tidwell, J. B.	Energy and Business Values		6:170
Tigner, Hugh S.	The Bible, Book by Book	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Tilden, Elwin E., Jr.	The Christian Pattern	K. B. Cully	14:232
Tillich, Paul	Toward Understanding Jesus	R. W. Funk	25:66
	Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality	E. Perry	24:214
	Dynamics of Faith	J. Boozer	25:249
	The Protestant Era	A. R. Eckardt	18:261
	The Religious Situation	A. King	25:164
	The Shaking of the Foundations	G. W. Davis	17:42
	Systematic Theology, Vol. I	E. E. Aubrey	20:31
	Systematic Theology, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:328
	Religion in Soviet Russia	C. S. Braden	11:243
Timasheff, N. S.	Christians in an Unchristian Society	C. E. Purinton	7:146
Title, Ernest F.	The Gospel According to Luke	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:139
	The Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Titus, Eric L.	<i>See</i> Harkness, Georgia, Life	J. L. Price, Jr.	25:244
Titus, Harold H.	The Message of the Fourth Gospel		
Tolstoy, Leo	<i>See</i> Colwell, Ernest C., Gospel	H. A. Brautigam	12:120
Tomkins, Floyd W.	What is a Mature Morality?	C. E. Purinton	18:206
Torrance, T. F.	Essays from Tula	G. Dahl	1(2):38
Torrey, Charles C.	Daily Bible Studies	W. G. Ross	25:75
	Kingdom and Church	M. Burrows	14:115
	The Apocryphal Literature	H. J. Cadbury	11:51
	Documents of the Primitive Church	M. Burrows	2:35
	The Four Gospels—A New Translation	G. A. Barton	2:36
	Our Translated Gospels	C. S. Knopf	5:38
Toulia, George V.	Forerunners of the Religious and Social Upset (In Greek)	G. Zervopoulos	22:151
Townsend, Jewett C.	The Modern Approach to the Old Testament	E. C. Lane	2:103
Toynbee, Arnold J.	Civilization on Trial	L. W. Norris	17:41
	An Historian's Approach to Religion	P. H. Ashby	25:49
	A Study of History: Abridgement of Vols. I-VI by D. C. Somervell	R. W. Battenhouse	16:119
	A Study of History, Vols. VII-X	W. O. Ault	23:119
	War and Civilization, ed. A. V. Fowler		
Trench, R. C.	Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord	W. C. Prout	19:215
Trevor, John C.	Cradle of Our Faith	J. Gardner	18:272
	<i>See</i> Burrows, M., ed., Dead Sea	J. Finegan	23:140
Trice, Allison N., & C. H. Roberson	Bible Versus Modernism	I. J. Peritz	5:140
Trinterud, Leonard J.	The Forming of an American Tradition	J. P. Williams	18:268
Troeltsch, Ernest	The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches 2 vols.	T. S. Miyakawa	19:139
Trueblood, D. Elton	Alternative to Futility	C. Seidenspinner	16:224
	Dr. Johnson's Prayers	C. Walsh	16:63

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—	The Life We Prize	E. S. Brightman	20:41
—	The Logic of Belief	H. T. Houf	10:232
—	Signs of Hope	S. V. McCasland	18:188
Trust in God		N. Rivenburg	6:237
Tsanoff, Radoslav A.	Ethics	P. A. Bertocci	16:224
Tsevat, Matitiahu	A Study of the Language of the Biblical Psalms	L. S. Silberman	23:322
Turnbull, Grace H.	Tongues of Fire	C. E. Purinton	10:182
Tyndale, William, ed.	The New Testament. Reprint	I. J. Peritz	7:84

## U

Underhill, Evelyn	Collected Papers, ed. Lucy Menzies	T. S. Kepler	14:247
—	Light of Christ	C. E. Purinton	13:227
—	Worship	J. M. Moore	6:218
Undset, Sigrid	Catherine of Siena	C. O. Coleman	23:50
Unger, Merrill F.	Archaeology and the Old Testament	J. Finegan	23:245
Unnik, Willem C. van	<i>See</i> Sevenster, J. N., <i>Studia</i>	C. E. Purinton	16:189
Unruh, Fritz von	The End is Not Yet	W. E. Kerstetter	20:206
Urban, Wilbur M.	Humanity and Deity		

## V

Van Der Meer, P.	Ancient Chronology of Western Asia and Egypt	J. Finegan	17:269
Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.	The Christian Answer	E. S. Brightman	13:212
—, ed.	The Christian Hope and the Task of the Church	L. Shein	23:63
—	For the Healing of the Nations	E. P. Booth	8:173
—	God in These Times	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—	They Found the Church There	C. S. Braden	14:49
—	World Christianity Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow	T. S. Kepler	16:174
Van Kirk, Walter W.	<i>See</i> Roberts, David E., <i>Theology</i>	H. P. Van Dusen	15:62
—	A Christian Global Strategy	C. S. Braden	10:160
—	Religion and the World of Tomorrow	H. T. Houf	18:126
Van Nuys, Kelvin	Science and Cosmic Purpose	W. L. Young	4:120
Van Ormer, Abraham B.	Ministering to Boys and Girls	W. H. Harris	23:298
Vatai, Laszlo	Man and His Tragic Life	R. E. Wolfe	25:84
Vawter, Bruce	A Path Through Genesis	D. M. Beck	19:34
Vidler, Alec R.	Christian Belief	G. W. Davis	16:234
—	Witness to the Light: F. D. Maurice's Message	J. P. Williams	15:190
Vieth, Paul H.	The Church and Christian Education	E. T. Ramsdell	18:193
—	Ortega y Gasset, Existentialist	D. G. McKee	25:387
Villaseñor, José S.	The Renewal of the Church	E. S. Brightman	19:207
Visser't Hooft, W. A.	The Moral Life and the Ethical Life	A. G. Baldwin	9:132
Vivas, Eliseo	<i>See</i> Scott, R. B. Y., <i>Revolution</i>		
Vlastos, Gregory	Christian Faith and Democracy		
—			

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Vogelstein, Hermann	Rome	I. J. Peritz	10:178
Voigt, Edwin	<i>See</i> Sellers, Ovid R., Hebrew		
Volz, P., & W. Rudolph	Der Elohist als Erzähler	M. Burrows	1(2):33
Voss, Carl H.	<i>See</i> Huebener, Theodore, Israel		
W			
Wach, Joachim	Religionssoziologie	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
	Sociology of Religion	H. G. May	12:249
	Types of Religious Experience	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
Waddams, H. M.	<i>See</i> Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
Wagenknecht, Edward, ed.	The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature	E. W. K. Mould	15:257
Wahl, Jean A.	A Short History of Existentialism	P. E. Pfuetze	18:59
Walhorn, Arthur	<i>See</i> Thirwall, John C., Humanities		
Waley, Arthur	The Poetry and Career of Li Po	L. V. Cady	20:214
	<i>See</i> Conze, E., Texts		
Walker, J. B. R.	The Comprehensive Concordance of the Holy Scriptures		5:50
Walker, Rollin H.	The Modern Message of the Psalms	C. E. Purinton	10:182
	Paul's Secret of Power	C. W. Quimby	6:230
Walker, Vera E.	A First Church History	C. E. Purinton	4:50
Wall, Ernest	The Sovereign Emblem	A. G. Baldwin	8:119
Wallace, Archer	Leaves of Healing	J. Gardner	16:252
Wallis, Charles	<i>See</i> Davies, G. Henton, Commentary	J. Gardner	11:254
Wallis, Louis	The Bible and Modern Belief	W. R. Locke	18:195
	The Bible is Human	C. F. Kraft	11:181
	By the Waters of Babylon	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
	God and the Social Process	G. Dahl	3:55
	Young People's Hebrew History	A. J. Hoffmann	22:290
Wallis, Wilson D.	Religion in Primitive Society	V. Corwin	8:47
Walsh, Chad	Early Christians of the 21st Century	J. C. Freeman	18:239
	The Factual Dark	H. H. Waggoner	18:205
	C. S. Lewis: Apostle to the Skeptics	S. P. Goodrich	18:67
	Stop Looking and Listen	T. S. Kepler	15:248
Walters, E. W., ed.	The Pilgrim's Progress, by John Bunyan	L. H. Hough	8:219
Walworth, Dorothy	Nicodemus	C. E. Purinton	14:252
Wand, J. W. C., ed.	The New Testament Letters	T. S. Kepler	15:257
Ward, James E.	The Master on the Mount	C. E. Purinton	11:190
Ward, Maisie	They Saw His Glory	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:169
Wardle, W. L.	The History and Religion of Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	4:106
Warfield, Benjamin B.	The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible	L. H. DeWolff	17:273
Warner, W. Lloyd, R. J.			
Havighurst, & M. B.	Who Shall Be Educated?	J. S. Bixler	12:261
Loeb	<i>James A. Garfield: His Religion and Education</i>	S. V. McCasland	21:111
Wasson, W. W.	Psychology and Pastoral Work	S. Hiltner	8:158
Waterhouse, Eric S.	Religion Faces the World Crisis	J. M. Wells	11:123

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Watkin, E. I.	The Religion of Jesus The Song of Songs, Translated and Interpreted as a Dramatic Poem	S. V. McCasland	21:43
Watt, Hugh	Catholic Art and Culture	R. H. Pfeiffer	16:180
Watts, Alan W.	Poets and Mystics	T. S. Kepler	14:187
Watts, Harold H.	John Knox in Controversy Behold the Spirit The Meaning of Happiness Myth and Ritual in Christianity The Supreme Identity The Modern Reader's Guide to the Bible	R. W. Battenhouse E. S. Gaustad S. Akhilananda T. Rowell H. H. Watts J. C. Keene	23:48 19:164 16:185 8:214 22:265 20:132
Waxman, Meyer	A Handbook of Judaism A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. I, 2d ed.	H. R. Weaver E. S. Tanner	18:128 17:65
Weatherhead, Leslie D.	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:91
Weatherspoon, Jesse B.	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. IV	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:148
Webb, Charles T.	In Quest of a Kingdom	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:53
Weber, Max	It Happened in Palestine The Resurrection and the Life When the Lamp Flickers Sent Forth to Preach The Kingdom Within From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology, ed. H. H. Gerth & C. W. Mills	C. E. Purinton D. M. Beck J. Catt W. R. Locke S. H. Beamesderfer J. M. Wells	13:220 5:189 22:76 18:202 22:289 3:128
Weber, Otto	Theory of Social and Economic Organization Karl Barth's Dogmatics, An Intro- ductory Report on Vols. I:1- III:4	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Wedel, Theodore O.	The Coming Great Church The Pulpit Rediscovers Theology	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Wei, Francis C. M.	The Spirit of Chinese Culture	F. V. Filson	22:52
Weigle, Luther A.	The English New Testament Jesus and the Educational Method	F. V. Filson	14:48
Weijenborg, R.	Miraculum a Martino Luthero con- fictum explicatne eius reformationem?	L. Shein	25:173
Weir, Forrest C.	Religion in the Bible	C. S. Braden	16:140
Weiser, Francis X.	The Holyday Book	C. F. Nesbitt	17:206
Weisfeld, Israel H., ed.	The Messages of Israel	E. M. Baxter	7:156
Weizsäcker, Carl F. von	The History of Nature		
Welch, Adam C.	Jeremiah: His Time and His Work	R. M. Grant	25:172
Welch, Claude	Kings and Prophets of Israel	M. S. Curtis	8:115
Welles, Kenneth B.	In This Name: The Trinity in Contemporary Theology	M. P. Stapleton	25:394
Wentz, Abdel R.	See Dillenberger, John, Protestant Children's Sermons	I. J. Peritz	5:50
Wentz, Frederick K.	A Basic History of Lutheranism in America	H. E. Kolbe	18:190
Werfel, Franz	The Times Test the Church Between Heaven and Earth	H. F. Hahn	25:84
		R. H. Pfeiffer	21:204
		G. W. Davis	21:194
		E. M. Baxter	23:158
		E. S. Gaustad	24:141
		E. S. Gaustad	25:173
		J. C. Keene	13:214

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

131

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Werkmeister, W. H.	A History of Philosophical Ideas in America	A. W. Painter	18:68
Wesley, John	Christian Perfection, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	I. R. Beiler	22:149
West, Robert F.	Journal (abridged), ed. N. Curnock	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible	Alexander Campbell and Natural Religion	W. W. Sikes	19:88
Weston, Sidney A.	Discovering Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	17:143
— & S. R. Harlow	The Prophets and the Problems of Life	H. L. Newman	3:61
Whale, John S.	Social and Religious Problems of Young People	H. L. Newman	3:61
—	The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil	G. Harkness	3:61
—	Christian Doctrine	S. V. McCasland	5:88
—	The Protestant Tradition	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
—	The Right to Believe	H. A. Durfee	24:140
Wheeler, Post	The Sacred Scriptures of the Japanese	H. T. Houf	7:55
Whiston, Charles, ed.	Christian Perfection, by François Fénelon	A. J. Bahm	22:77
Whitchurch, Irl G.	An Enlightened Conscience	C. E. Purinton	17:153
White, Anne T.	Heroes of the Five Books	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:249
White, Helen C.	Social Criticism in Popular Religious Literature of the Sixteenth Century	M. S. Curtis	6:58
White, Hugh V.	A Working Faith for the World	R. H. Bainton	13:54
White, Lillian	Boys and Girls Living as Neighbors	S. V. McCasland	7:37
White, Mary C.	High Heritage	E. M. Baxter	8:123
White, Nelia G.	No Trumpet Before Him	M. S. Curtis	6:58
White, Victor	God the Unknown	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
Whitehouse, W. A.	Christian Faith and the Scientific Attitude	S. P. Schilling	25:252
Whitney, Janet, ed.	The Journal of John Woolman	M. R. Sa'adah	21:273
Whittaker, James C.	We Thought We Heard the Angels Sing	C. E. Purinton	20:56
Whyte, Robert B.	Personalities Behind the Psalms	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
Wickenden, Arthur C.	Youth Looks at Religion	C. L. Taylor, Jr.	10:179
Wicks, Robert R.	Our Generation and Another	A. R. King	7:214
—	The Reason for Living	F. G. Lankard	7:215
—	What is a Man?	M. S. Enslin	3:131
Widengren, George	The Accadian and Hebrew Psalms of Lamentation	J. Gardner	16:67
—	The Ascension of the Apostle and the Heavenly Book	G. A. Barton	6:97
—	The King and the Tree of Life	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
—	Literary and Psychological Aspects of the Hebrew Prophets	J. Paterson	20:120
—	Sakrales Königtum im Alten Testamente und in Judentum	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Widgery, Alban G.	Christian Ethics in History and Modern Life	J. Paterson	24:41
—	What is Religion?	I. G. Grimshaw	9:48
		P. A. Bertocci	22:32

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Wieman, Henry N.	The Source of Human Good	E. R. Walker	15:241
_____, & W. M. Horton	The Growth of Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:35
Wieman, Regina W.	The Modern Family and the Church	J. H. Howson	6:112
Wiesner, W.	<i>See</i> Ehrenstroem, Nils, <i>Faith</i>		
Wikgren, Allen	<i>See</i> Parvis, Merrill M., <i>Manuscript</i>		
_____, E. C. Colwell &	<i>See</i> Price, Ira M., <i>Ancestry</i>		
Ralph Marcus, eds.	Hellenistic Greek Texts	F. W. Gingrich	15:258
Wilbur, Earl M.	A History of Unitarianism, Vol. II	W. S. Hudson	21:132
Wilburn, Ralph G.	The Prophetic Voice in Protestant Christianity	C. Manschreck	25:251
Wild, John	Introduction to Realistic Philosophy	E. T. Ramsdell	18:122
Wild, Laura H.	Courageous Adventures	F. M. Fitch	4:118
Wilder, Amos N.	Meditations	G. Harkness	5:187
_____, ed.	Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	7:141
_____, ed.	The Healing of the Waters	G. C. Clancy	11:184
_____, ed.	Liberal Learning and Religion	S. V. McCasland	20:32
_____, ed.	Modern Poetry and the Christian Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	21:34
_____, ed.	New Testament Faith for Today	S. V. McCasland	24:130
_____, ed.	Otherworldliness and the New Testament	J. Boozer	23:308
_____, ed.	The Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry	J. R. Slater	8:217
Wilhelm, Kurt	Road to Zion: Four Centuries of Travelers' Reports	E. S. Tanner	18:271
Willey, Basil	Christianity Past and Present	C. E. Purinton	20:297
_____, ed.	Nineteenth Century Studies, Coleridge to Matthew Arnold	J. C. Freeman	18:234
William, Archbishop of Tyre	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, ed. Emily A. Babcock and A. C. Krey	F. Duncalf	12:257
Williams, Albert N., ed.	Key Words of the Bible	J. W. Flight	25:83
_____, ed.	Paul, the World's First Missionary	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Williams, Ann W.	Simon Peter, Fisher of Men	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Williams, C. S. C.	Narcissa and Marcus Whitman	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Williams, Charles	<i>See</i> McNeile, A. H., Introduction	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Williams, Daniel D.	The Descent of the Dove	W. H. Bernhardt	10:118
_____, ed.	The Andover Liberals	G. W. Davis	18:55
_____, ed.	God's Grace and Man's Hope	D. E. Williams	21:192
_____, ed.	What Present-Day Theologians are Thinking		
_____, ed.	<i>See</i> Niebuhr, H. Richard, <i>Advancement</i>		
_____, ed.	<i>See</i> Niebuhr, H. Richard, <i>Ministry</i>		
Williams, Gardner	Humanistic Ethics	H. T. Houf	21:139
Williams, George H., & A. M. Mergal, eds.	Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers	W. S. Hudson	25:365
Williams, Henry H.	Logic for Living, ed. Jane R. Hammer	L. Shein	20:145
Williams, J. Paul	The New Education and Religion	F. E. Johnson	13:159
_____, ed.	What Americans Believe and How They Worship	H. S. Smith	22:143

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

133

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Williams, Melvin J.	Catholic Social Thought	W. E. Kerstetter	19:42
Williams, R. R.	<i>See</i> Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
Williams, Roger	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, ed. Winthrop S. Hudson	J. W. Brush	20:126
Williams, Walter G.	The Books of the Law	S. V. McCasland	14:116
Williamson, Geoffrey	The Prophets: Pioneers to Christianity	R. E. Wolfe	24:296
Willoughby, Harold R.	Inside Buchmanism	C. S. Braden	23:317
_____, ed.	The First Authorized English Bible and the Cranmer Preface	E. W. K. Mould	11:190
_____, & E. C. Colwell	The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow	J. W. Flight	17:54
Wilson, Arthur E.	<i>See</i> Colwell, Ernest C., Karahissar		
Wilson, Dorothy C.	<i>See</i> McNeill, John T., Factors		
Wilson, Edmund	The Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse, 2 vols.	M. E. Andrews	8:107
Wilson, Frank E.	Paddy Wilson's Meeting-House	F. Groetsema	19:52
Wilson, George A.	The Brother	C. E. Purinton	13:124
Wilson, John A.	The Herdsman	E. S. Tanner	15:121
Wilson, Theodora W.	House of Earth	C. E. Purinton	21:59
Windisch, Hans	Prince of Egypt	C. E. Purinton	18:207
Winlock, H. E.	The Scrolls from the Dead Sea	J. C. Trever	24:208
Winslow, Ola E.	An Outline of the New Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Wischnitzer, Rachel	An Outline of the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Wise, Carroll A.	Reckoning with Life	H. T. Houf	11:126
Wishart, Charles F., ed.	<i>See</i> Frankfort, H., Adventure	J. Finegan	20:61
Wolf, Martin L., ed.	The Burden of Egypt	M. S. Curtis	8:122
Wolfe, Don M., ed.	Through the Bible	K. W. Kim	20:139
Wolfe, Rolland E.	Die katholischen Briefe, 3rd ed., revised by Herbert Preisker	K. W. Kim	20:50
Wolffson, Harry A.	The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount	K. C. Seele	11:59
Wood, Ernest	Excavations at Deir El Bahri: 1911-1931	R. B. Nye	8:99
Wood, H. G.	Jonathan Edwards	J. Finegan	17:68
Wood, Leland F.	The Messianic Theme in the Paintings of the Dura Synagogue	D. D. Eitzen	20:221
Woodhouse, H. F.	Pastoral Counseling	J. D. Howard	25:63
Wolfe, Rolland E.	Psychiatry and the Bible	L. H. Wild	4:64
Wolffson, Harry A.	The Bible in Our Day. A Symposium	B. H. Branscomb	3:121
Wolfe, Rolland E.	The Book of Day	K. B. Cully	20:143
Wolffson, Harry A.	A Treasury of Khalil Gibran	R. H. Bainton	13:54
Wood, Ernest	Leveller Manifestos of the Puritan Revolution	J. R. Slater	9:243
Wood, H. G.	Milton in the Puritan Revolution	E. S. Ashton	13:167
Wood, Leland F.	Meet Amos and Hosea	R. M. Grant	18:53
Woodhouse, H. F.	Philo, 2 vols.	B. M. Metzger	25:364
Wolfe, Rolland E.	The Philosophy of the Church Fathers. Vol. I	A. J. Bahm	22:217
Wolffson, Harry A.	Great Systems of Yoga	C. E. Purinton	18:189
Wolffson, Harry A.	Christianity and Civilization	R. M. Cameron	23:236
Wolffson, Harry A.	<i>See</i> Smith, Gerald B., Principles		
Wolffson, Harry A.	Doctrine of the Church in Anglican Theology, 1547-1603		

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Woods, Ralph L., ed.	Behold the Man	T. S. Kepler	14:118
Woolley, Leonard	Abraham	W. F. Albright	5:182
Woolman, John	Spadework in Archaeology	J. Finegan	22:74
Wordsworth, W. A.	Journal, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	22:148
Wright, C. J.	Journal, ed. Janet Whitney	C. E. Purinton	20:56
Wright, G. Ernest	En-Roeh	J. Muilenburg	8:116
_____, ed.	<i>See</i> Major, H. D. A., Mission	H. N. Richardson	25:231
_____,	Biblical Archaeology		
_____,	The Biblical Doctrine of Man in Society	R. E. Wolfe	24:129
_____,	The Challenge of Israel's Faith	M. Burrows	12:122
_____,	God Who Acts	E. T. Ramsdell	22:131
_____,	The Old Testament Against Its Environment	G. W. Davis	19:220
_____,	The Pottery of Palestine	J. W. Flight	7:103
_____,	<i>See</i> Grant, Elihu, <i>Ain Shems</i>		
_____, & F. V. Filson	<i>See</i> Grant, Elihu, <i>Excavations</i>		
_____, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible	J. P. Hyatt	13:106
_____, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, revised ed.	D. M. Beck	25:83
Wright, Leon E.	Alterations of the Words of Jesus	K. W. Kim	20:282
Wright, Marion L.	Bible Costume	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
Wright, Nathalia	Melville's Use of the Bible	C. Walsh	18:138
Wright, R. S., ed.	Asking Them Questions	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Wu, John C. H.	Beyond East and West	C. E. Purinton	20:65
Wyckoff, D. Campbell	The Task of Christian Education	W. W. Stickford	24:146
Wynn, J. C.	Pastoral Ministry to Families	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:389
Wyon, Olive	The School of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	13:227

## Y

Yang, H. C.	China's Religious Heritage	C. S. Braden	11:244
Yates, Kyle M.	Essentials of Biblical Hebrew	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:148
Yehuda, A. S.	Preaching from the Prophets	J. Gardner	11:254
Yerkes, R. Keith	The Accuracy of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	3:122
Young, Edward J.	Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism	B. M. Metzger	22:69
Young, Marguerite	An Introduction to the Old Testament	H. N. Richardson	18:273
Young, Robert	Angel in the Forest	E. P. Lam	14:245
Younghusband, Francis	Analytical Concordance to the Bible, 20th ed.	I. J. Peritz	6:229
_____,	The Living Universe		2:105
_____,	A Venture of Faith	E. S. Brightman	6:54

## Z

Zabriskie, Alexander C.	Bishop Brent: Crusader for Christian Unity	R. W. Battenhouse	17:62
Zeigler, Earl F.	The Way of Adult Education	W. L. Young	6:117
Zeiller, J.	<i>See</i> Lebreton, Jules, History		
Zeitlin, Solomon	Who Crucified Jesus?	S. Grayzel	12:54

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

135

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
_____, & Sidney Tedesche, eds.	The First Book of Maccabees	J. W. Flight	19:105
_____, & Sidney Tedesche, eds.	The Second Book of Maccabees	R. C. Dentan	23:226
Zeitschrift fuer Theologie und Kirche, ed. G. Ebeling	Vol. 46, No. 1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Zeller, Hubert van	The Outspoken Ones: Twelve Prophets of Israel and Judah	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
Zenos, A. C.	We Work While the Light Lasts	J. Gardner	20:223
Zerbst, Fritz	<i>See</i> Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary The Office of Women in the Church	G. Harkness	23:324
Zerwick, Maximilian	Graecitas biblica exemplis illustrata	F. M. Derwacter	19:55
Zimmerli, Walther	Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel	L. E. Toombs	24:68
_____, & J. Jeremias	<i>See</i> Servant of God <i>See</i> Sevenster, J. N., ed. <i>Studia Paulina</i>	R. E. Wolfe	25:379
Zweig, Stefan	The Right to Heresy: Castellio against Calvin	G. Harkness	5:147
Zwemer, Samuel M.	The Origin of Religion	G. S. Duncan	4:59
Zwingli, Ulrich	Sons of Adam Zwingli & Bullinger, ed. G. W. Bromiley	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
		W. S. Hudson	21:286

## INDEX OF REVIEWERS

### A

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Adams, David E.	3:131, 5:186, 6:166, 7:45, 8:117, 14:176
Agnew, Malcolm E.	17:260, 19:212, 20:122
Ahrens, Linda	19:108
Akhilananda, Swami	16:137, 16:185, 18:191, 18:192, 22:144, 24:310
Albright, William F.	5:182, 14:169
Allen, Henry E.	7:157, 8:111, 8:114, 9:48
Allen, Ray M.	23:294
Alpenfels, Ethel J.	13:234
Andrews, Mary E.	2:44, 5:83, 5:85, 5:183, 5:184, 6:90, 6:108, 6:154, 7:41, 7:145, 8:107, 8:170, 10:166, 10:168, 11:54, 11:189, 11:239, 12:52, 12:56, 13:168, 13:220, 14:178, 14:179, 15:113, 15:253, 16:132, 16:220, 17:118, 17:141, 18:197, 19:44, 19:157, 20:207, 21:209, 22:64
Andry, E. Robert	22:290, 24:153
Ashby, Philip H.	25:49
Ashton, Eugen S.	8:115, 11:191, 12:125, 13:167, 17:145, 17:258
Aubrey, Edwin E.	15:109, 18:238, 19:148, 19:208, 20:31, 20:110, 20:118, 22:269, 24:61
Ault, Warren O.	23:119
Aurelio, William G.	16:136

### B

Bahm, Archie J.	21:138, 21:218, 22:73, 22:77, 22:217, 23:68, 23:152
Bailey, Albert E.	4:117
Bailey, John W.	15:116, 16:184, 20:268, 22:66, 22:140, 22:211, 23:323, 24:124, 25:168
Bainton, Roland H.	13:54, 15:55
Baldwin, A. Graham	6:230, 6:232, 6:236, 6:240, 7:147, 7:150, 8:119, 9:113, 9:131, 9:132
Barrett, Roger W.	18:189
Barrois, Georges A.	22:68, 22:276, 23:230, 25:64, 25:253
Barton, George A.	1(1):34, 1(2):31, 1(2):35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:99, 3:52, 3:55, 3:124, 3:126, 5:87, 6:97, 6:160, 6:225, 7:152, 8:92
Battenhouse, Henry M.	23:223, 24:69, 24:155
Battenhouse, Roy W.	16:119, 17:62, 18:64, 19:31, 19:49, 19:150, 20:47, 20:269, 21:34, 23:48, 24:50
Baxter, Edna M.	6:116, 7:155, 7:156, 7:157, 8:122, 8:123, 8:169, 8:173, 9:126, 9:134, 9:254, 10:174, 14:184, 14:185, 17:213, 20:297, 22:78, 22:291, 22:292, 22:293, 23:153, 23:157, 23:158, 23:325, 24:237, 25:78
Beamesderfer, Sam H.	21:197, 22:74, 22:130, 22:221, 22:289, 23:58, 24:205, 25:92, 25:170, 25:387, 25:389, 25:392
Beck, Dwight M.	1(1):34, 2:40, 3:63, 4:52, 4:116, 5:42, 5:139, 5:189, 6:56, 6:107, 6:169, 7:95, 8:96, 9:45, 11:236, 12:260, 13:165, 15:57, 15:186, 18:252, 18:253, 19:34, 19:95, 19:99, 20:23, 20:140, 20:280, 21:285, 22:284, 22:288, 23:221, 24:44, 24:126, 25:83, 25:85, 25:152, 25:242, 25:266, 25:359
Beiler, Irwin R.	6:204, 6:225, 7:86, 7:136, 8:106, 10:50, 10:164, 18:132, 22:149, 22:220, 22:264, 22:291, 23:46, 23:242, 24:139, 25:82
Ben-Dor, Immanuel	25:377
Bennett, John C.	6:168, 7:35, 7:202, 10:230, 12:248, 25:344
Bennington, Neville L.	15:105
Bernhardt, William H.	6:159, 7:44, 7:207, 8:50, 9:52, 10:118, 11:121, 12:65, 14:41, 15:183, 17:251, 17:254, 17:256, 19:82, 20:39, 20:65, 21:117, 22:53, 22:54, 22:57, 23:47
Bertocci, Peter A.	11:174, 12:124, 14:122, 15:107, 16:56, 16:71, 16:120, 16:125, 16:133, 16:223, 16:224, 17:152, 19:106, 20:43, 21:111, 22:32, 24:58, 24:222, 25:51, 25:164, 25:165

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Bixler, Julius S.	5:88, 12:261, 14:226, 20:113, 20:272
Blair, Edward P.	24:46
Bodein, Vernon P.	15:178
Bolling, Landrum	11:245
Bond, Charles M.	10:52
Booth, Edwin P.	6:167, 8:109, 8:118, 8:173, 9:45, 19:82, 24:234, 25:271
Boozer, Jack	22:146, 22:286, 23:308, 24:286, 25:249, 25:388
Bosley, Harold A.	23:314
Bowman, John W.	15:256, 17:50, 18:73, 18:136, 24:120, 25:72, 25:362
Boyd, Bernard	24:122, 25:169
Braden, Charles S.	7:104, 9:64, 9:188, 9:247, 9:248, 10:160, 10:169, 10:175, 10:229, 11:130, 11:186, 11:243, 11:244, 11:256, 12:205, 12:206, 13:52, 13:109, 13:116, 13:124, 13:222, 13:235, 14:40, 14:49, 14:121, 14:241, 14:250, 15:177, 16:140, 16:188, 17:208, 17:268, 18:79, 18:135, 18:149, 18:267, 19:51, 19:52, 19:230, 19:231, 19:232, 20:54, 20:294, 20:298, 21:216, 22:145, 23:312, 23:317, 25:90, 25:136, 25:137
Bradley, David G.	22:212, 23:66, 23:220, 25:268
Braisted, Paul J.	5:147
Branscomb, B. Harvie	3:121, 5:42, 8:163, 9:120
Branton, James R.	19:156
Brautigam, Herman A.	9:176, 10:122, 10:170, 12:120
Brewer, Raymond R.	6:92, 7:143, 7:217, 8:162, 9:252
Brightman, Edgar S.	3:127, 4:57, 4:60, 4:113, 5:48, 5:142, 5:143, 5:144, 5:145, 6:54, 6:55, 6:148, 6:162, 7:36, 7:146, 7:201, 8:46, 8:91, 8:113, 9:53, 9:110, 9:176, 9:184, 10:47, 10:120, 10:159, 11:47, 11:125, 11:230, 12:118, 12:119, 12:121, 13:50, 13:212, 15:105, 16:113, 17:250, 17:257, 19:146, 19:207, 20:41
Bro, Harmon H.	25:388, 25:392
Brooks, Beatrice A.	17:56, 18:264
Brush, John W.	20:126
Buck, Harry M., Jr.	23:54, 25:358
Burkhart, B. LeRoy	12:201, 24:314, 25:387, 25:389
Burrows, Millar	1(2):33, 1(2):34, 2:35, 3:121, 3:122, 5:49, 6:212, 12:122, 14:115, 25:132
C	
Cabaniss, Allen	21:290
Cadbury, Henry J.	2:94, 2:96, 3:59, 4:50, 4:104, 5:41, 11:51, 18:257, 20:210
Cady, Edwin H.	25:226
Cady, Lyman V.	13:44, 13:45, 14:230, 15:237, 20:59, 20:214, 21:52, 21:132, 22:70, 23:324, 25:370, 25:371
Cairns, Earle E.	12:128
Calverley, Edwin E.	18:146, 19:47
Cameron, Richard M.	23:236, 24:53
Carpenter, L. L.	8:169
Case, Adelaide	2:43, 2:45
Casey, Robert P.	8:222
Cassady, Maynard	3:127, 7:49, 7:100
Catt, John	22:76
Cavarnos, Constantine	17:265
Chalmers, Allen K.	18:202
Christian, William A.	14:224, 17:48
Christie, Francis	24:69, 24:154, 24:232
Clancy, George C.	11:184
Clapp, Raymond G.	10:171
Clark, Evert M.	4:74
Clark, Harry H.	8:98, 8:220, 8:221
Clark, Walter H.	19:89, 21:270

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Cobb, John W. 19:158	
Cole, William G. 16:235, 16:236	
Coleman, Catherine O. 21:295, 22:291, 23:50, 25:82, 25:384	
Connick, C. Milo 22:288, 23:62, 23:156, 24:61, 25:80, 25:270	
Coon, Arthur M. 9:137	
Copher, Charles B. 23:143, 24:68, 25:63, 25:265	
Corwin, Virginia 8:47	
Crain, Charles E. 24:52, 24:149, 24:312, 25:338	
Crook, Margaret B. 10:163, 16:239	
Cross, Frank M., Jr. 19:156	
Cully, Kendig B. 14:232, 19:86, 19:107, 20:45, 20:143	
Curtis, Muriel S. 6:58, 6:115, 6:117, 6:220, 6:237, 6:238, 6:240, 7:155, 8:52, 8:58, 8:115, 8:119, 8:122, 9:134, 9:198, 10:116, 10:237	
Cutler, Ethel 19:43	
<b>D</b>	
Dahl, George 1(1):33, 1(1):34, 1(1):36, 1(2):34, 1(2):38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:102, 2:103, 3:55, 3:62, 4:61, 4:103, 5:137, 6:207, 15:119	
Daniel, Robert T. 20:121, 22:137	
Davies, Paul E. 21:281	
Davis, George W. 16:227, 16:230, 16:234, 17:42, 17:44, 18:55, 18:56, 18:244, 18:247, 19:220, 19:225, 20:106, 20:107, 20:109, 21:194, 21:268, 22:270, 23:148, 24:134, 24:235	
Davison, Leon A. 6:107	
Davison, Roderic H. 16:173, 18:139	
Deane, John P. 7:102, 9:51, 9:138, 9:191, 9:197, 9:257, 10:108, 10:180, 10:244, 11:247, 11:253, 18:134	
Denny, Walter B. 3:130	
Dentan, Robert C. 15:110, 18:70, 23:226	
Derwacter, Frederick M. 4:63, 5:185, 6:166, 6:167, 19:55	
DeWolf, L. Harold 14:227, 15:106, 15:108, 15:182, 15:246, 15:253, 16:190, 16:223, 16:226, 16:252, 17:46, 17:62, 17:139, 17:273, 18:192, 18:193, 19:210, 20:104, 20:112, 21:36, 21:193, 22:125, 23:297, 25:246, 25:328	
Duncalf, Frederic 12:257	
Duncan, George S. 1(2):35, 1(2):36, 2:43, 2:44, 3:61, 4:59, 5:103	
Durfee, Harold A. 24:140, 24:236, 25:377, 25:382	
<b>E</b>	
Eadie, Douglas G. 21:47	
Earle, Ralph 24:128	
Easley, J. Allen 18:69, 19:219, 20:282, 22:137, 23:244, 24:232	
Easton, W. Burnet, Jr. 9:249, 9:250	
Eby, Louise S. 6:216, 6:227, 11:185, 12:250, 12:251, 14:223	
Eccles, Robert S. 23:146, 24:42, 24:302, 25:269	
Eckardt, A. Roy 18:261, 20:205, 20:291, 21:39, 22:46, 23:55, 23:60, 25:264, 25:340, 25:344	
Eitzen, David D. 19:108, 20:221	
Elliott, Willis E. 24:68	
Ensley, Francis G. 23:240, 24:225, 25:130, 25:257	
Enslin, Morton S. 2:100, 3:131, 4:112, 6:209, 8:59, 15:56	
Erickson, Harris D. 23:228, 24:155, 24:225, 25:144	
<b>F</b>	
Fahs, Sophia L. 4:119, 6:114	
Fallaw, Wesner 17:146	

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Faust, David E. 17:272	
Ferré, Nels F. S. 17:134, 17:262, 17:274, 18:250	
Filson, Floyd V. 6:163, 7:41, 7:149, 9:135, 9:185, 9:195, 11:181, 14:48, 14:239, 17:207, 18:254, 18:256, 19:166, 19:226, 20:274, 20:276, 21:38, 21:119, 21:286, 22:52, 23:145, 24:48, 25:67, 25:324	
Finegan, Jack 16:247, 16:248, 16:249, 17:68, 17:70, 17:71, 17:150, 17:155, 17:269, 18:85, 18:86, 18:130, 18:198, 18:204, 18:268, 19:100, 19:102, 19:103, 19:234, 20:61, 20:62, 22:74, 22:207, 23:140, 23:152, 23:245, 23:301, 23:318, 23:320, 24:210, 24:211, 24:233, 24:234, 24:300, 25:68, 25:87, 25:88, 25:232, 25:233, 25:372, 25:373, 25:376	
Fisher, Willis W. 16:239, 21:120	
Fitch, Florence M. 4:62, 4:118, 7:52	
Fitch, Robert E. 16:174	
Fleming, Daniel J. 8:227, 10:180	
Flewelling, Ralph T. 18:241	
Flierl, Doris L. 6:117	
Flight, John W. 1(2):39, 1(2):40, 2:38, 3:59, 3:62, 4:108, 4:109, 5:46, 5:82, 5:187, 5:196, 6:108, 6:228, 6:229, 6:235, 7:38, 7:54, 7:103, 7:215, 8:155, 8:159, 8:169, 9:181, 9:182, 10:55, 10:111, 10:231, 10:233, 10:244, 11:178, 12:138, 14:234, 15:59, 17:54, 19:105, 19:222, 23:219, 24:202, 25:83, 25:354	
Foreman, Kenneth J. 2:40	
Foster, Hazel E. 6:233	
Fowler, George B. 22:76	
Fránquiz, J. A. 21:195, 24:228	
Freedman, David N. 21:122	
Freeman, James C. 17:197, 17:267, 18:42, 18:185, 18:234, 18:239, 19:32	
Friedman, Maurice S. 22:45	
Fritsch, Robert R. 9:136	
Frost, S. E., Jr. 7:105	
Funk, Robert W. 25:66, 25:356	
Fussell, Jerome J. 21:134, 21:296	

## G

Gamertsfelder, Walter S. 23:135
Garabrant, Maurice 6:118
Garber, Paul L. 19:51
Gardner, E. Clinton 21:113, 21:114, 21:277, 22:151, 23:293, 24:309, 25:162, 25:393
Gardner, John 6:164, 7:101, 7:150, 8:172, 9:196, 10:180, 11:246, 11:254, 11:255, 12:61, 12:67, 12:267, 12:268, 13:59, 13:60, 13:115, 13:122, 13:124, 13:126, 13:172, 13:233, 14:124, 14:251, 15:61, 15:62, 15:63, 15:64, 15:119, 15:120, 15:121, 15:180, 15:192, 15:250, 15:252, 16:67, 16:68, 16:70, 16:71, 16:142, 16:177, 16:182, 16:252, 17:64, 17:158, 17:200, 17:211, 17:212, 17:275, 17:276, 18:146, 18:148, 18:194, 18:203, 18:204, 18:271, 18:272, 18:274, 19:38, 19:48, 19:51, 19:53, 19:56, 19:165, 19:170, 20:44, 20:45, 20:49, 20:67, 20:141, 20:142, 20:143, 20:223, 20:224, 21:50, 21:56, 21:295, 21:296, 22:76, 22:78
Gaustad, Edwin S. 19:164, 20:204, 21:40, 22:48, 23:296, 24:141, 25:93, 25:173
Gingrich, F. Wilbur 6:51, 6:206, 6:231, 7:148, 7:217, 8:117, 9:116, 9:117, 10:56, 12:266, 13:170, 14:233, 15:61, 15:187, 15:189, 15:258, 16:253, 18:199, 18:255, 19:56, 19:224, 25:70, 25:347
Glyn, Cyril K. 17:47, 18:262, 23:310, 24:56, 25:58
Goldstein, Morris 19:222, 20:130, 20:131, 20:293, 20:294, 21:58, 22:62, 24:313, 25:265
Goodrich, Sidney P. 18:67
Gordon, Cyrus H. 25:375
Goslin, Martin L. 23:305
Gottwald, Norman K. 22:75, 25:352
Grant, Elihu 2:43, 3:123, 5:49

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Grant, Frederick C.	7:93
Grant, Robert M.	18:53, 20:207, 25:59, 25:172, 25:240
Grayzel, Solomon	12:54
Grimshaw, Ivan G.	6:113, 7:55, 7:56, 7:155, 7:156, 8:110, 8:120, 8:169, 8:173, 9:48, 9:130, 9:133, 11:50, 11:132, 11:134, 11:249, 12:117, 12:201, 13:118, 13:122, 13:232
Groetsema, Frederick	18:247, 19:40, 19:45, 19:52, 20:222, 20:223, 21:292, 22:150, 22:151
<b>H</b>	
Hadidian, Dikran Y.	21:282
Hahn, Herbert F.	25:84
Hallock, Frank H.	12:255
Hamilton, Clarence H.	13:115, 14:38, 14:244, 15:117, 17:209, 18:81, 20:134, 22:71, 22:216
Hamilton, Samuel L.	9:136
Hamrick, Emmett W.	22:208, 23:225, 25:351
Harbison, E. Harris	14:219
Harkness, Georgia	2:99, 3:61, 3:132, 4:56, 4:110, 5:86, 5:147, 5:187, 6:56, 6:60, 6:109, 6:165, 23:324
Harlow, S. Ralph	3:129
Haroutunian, Joseph	3:133, 4:57, 4:115, 5:43, 5:144, 5:190, 6:52, 6:53, 6:101, 6:105, 7:205, 8:42, 8:44, 8:216, 9:170, 11:117, 11:233, 13:46, 13:161, 13:162
Harper, W. A.	5:146, 5:200, 5:201
Harrelson, Walter	21:137, 21:293
Harris, Erdman	6:204, 8:48
Harris, William H.	23:298, 24:221, 25:332
Haupert, Raymond S.	6:100
Havens, Teresina Rowell	16:140
Hawley, Charles A.	7:39, 8:57, 8:118, 8:160, 8:168, 9:134
Heard, Gerald	22:123
Hedley, George	24:70
Helm, MacKinley	6:210
Henderlite, Rachel	24:128, 25:228
Hickok, Ralph K.	1(2):37, 4:46, 5:82
Hicks, William N.	3:129, 133
Highfill, W. Lawrence	25:341
Hiltner, Seward	8:158, 10:123, 19:90
Hodgson, James B.	6:213, 9:253
Hoffmann, Alan J.	21:215, 22:150, 22:210, 22:290, 23:244
Hogue, Harland E.	16:179, 17:61, 18:200, 21:110, 22:284, 22:285, 25:90
Holbrook, Clyde A.	23:149, 23:232, 24:62, 24:215, 25:74, 25:255, 25:335
Hood, Rodney T.	25:390
Hopkins, C. Howard	10:235, 13:160, 14:222, 14:246
Hopper, Myron T.	22:133
Hordern, William	24:223, 25:55, 25:256, 25:324
Horton, Walter M.	9:111, 12:115
Hosford, Lisle	17:275, 18:249
Houf, Horace T.	6:104, 6:226, 7:55, 7:146, 8:104, 8:213, 9:250, 10:49, 10:232, 11:126, 12:133, 12:253, 13:114, 13:218, 14:173, 15:115, 17:43, 17:256, 18:126, 19:48, 19:92, 20:40, 20:111, 20:289, 21:59, 21:139, 23:156, 24:70, 24:308, 25:82, 25:258, 25:261
Hough, L. Harold	7:49, 7:96, 8:219, 12:259
Howard, Edward H.	17:154
Howard, George D.	16:63
Howard, Judson D.	25:63
Howson, J. Howard	6:112, 6:114, 7:158, 8:157, 9:112, 9:190, 10:124, 10:234
Hudec, L. E.	20:136

*Reviewer**Reference*

Hudson, Winthrop S. 18:75, 19:28, 19:81, 19:147, 19:229, 20:126, 20:286, 20:288, 21:132, 21:286, 22:49, 23:64, 23:133, 23:234, 23:246, 23:309, 24:142, 24:212, 24:306, 24:308, 25:154, 25:365

Humphrey, George C. 20:51, 20:67

Huntress, Erminie 6:89, 6:164, 7:88, 8:94, 9:46, 9:135

Huston, Hollis W. 22:278, 24:47

Hutchison, John A. 14:226, 18:239

Hutson, Harold H. 6:238

Hyatt, J. Philip 6:165, 7:97, 7:99, 7:150, 7:214, 7:217, 8:164, 8:166, 8:224, 8:226, 9:187, 9:197, 10:59, 10:172, 10:174, 10:181, 10:239, 10:240, 10:250, 11:256, 12:62, 12:63, 12:134, 12:207, 13:106, 13:111, 13:113, 13:175, 14:51, 14:172, 14:248, 15:112, 17:117

## I

Iglehart, Charles W. 16:187

Ingalls, H. B. 7:135

Igarashi, Peter H. 25:381

## J

James, Fleming 15:188, 16:115

Jamison, Leland 16:67, 19:236, 20:30, 22:277, 25:363

Janeway, John R. 24:207

Johannaber, John W. 18:142

Johnson, F. Ernest 13:159, 13:219

Johnson, Norman B. 15:260

Johnson, Paul E. 15:60, 15:185, 16:114, 16:244, 17:152, 17:153, 17:269, 18:141, 24:148, 25:91, 25:247, 25:248

Johnson, W. O. 9:197

Jones, James L. 24:315

Jung, Leo 6:162, 7:153

## K

Kaufman, Gordon D. 23:322, 24:138, 24:220, 25:382

Keene, J. Calvin 9:58, 9:192, 10:114, 11:238, 13:214, 14:220, 14:229, 15:249, 20:132, 25:141

Kellogg, Edwin H. 6:147

Kendrick, Eliza H. 2:98

Kepler, Thomas S. 9:178, 10:48, 10:165, 12:51, 12:115, 12:139, 13:221, 13:230, 14:37, 14:42, 14:118, 14:123, 14:177, 14:187, 14:247, 15:238, 15:248, 15:257, 16:62, 16:174, 16:183, 16:186, 16:190, 16:191, 17:48, 17:57, 18:72, 18:256, 19:45, 19:226, 19:234, 20:212, 20:217, 20:221, 21:55, 25:153

Kerstetter, William E. 16:231, 16:232, 17:135, 18:61, 18:62, 18:248, 19:42, 20:136, 20:206, 24:230, 25:325

Kim, Kwang-Won 18:80, 18:196, 19:95, 19:106, 19:108, 20:50, 20:66, 20:139, 20:141, 20:278, 20:282, 20:297, 22:139

King, Albion R. 7:102, 7:214, 10:112, 12:138, 13:119, 25:164

King, Rachel H. 4:65, 4:120, 24:295, 25:386

King, Winston L. 23:239, 25:134

Kitchen, Lewis C. 8:171, 9:136

Knopf, Carl S. 2:37, 2:39, 2:102, 5:38, 5:40, 5:135, 5:137, 5:194, 5:196, 6:98, 6:158, 8:91, 8:158, 8:170, 9:128

Knox, Israel 18:242, 19:39, 19:154, 20:114, 21:201, 22:60, 22:294, 25:57, 25:263

Knox, John 16:130

Kolbe, Henry E. 18:190, 19:40

Kraft, Charles F. 7:51, 11:181, 11:183

Kraus, David 17:140

## L

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Lacheman, Ernest R.	19:71
Lam, Elizabeth P.	14:44, 14:245
Lane, Elbert C.	2:103, 3:54, 5:81, 6:150, 7:148, 7:216
Lankard, Frank G.	1(1):35, 2:101, 7:52, 7:105, 7:215, 8:168, 9:129
Larson, Curtis W. R.	22:289, 23:131, 23:132, 23:156, 23:299, 23:321, 24:226, 25:393
LaSor, William S.	25:174
Laubenstein, Paul F.	5:185, 6:221, 10:234, 11:124, 11:250, 12:135, 13:163
Lavely, John H.	20:103, 21:115
Leslie, Elmer A.	16:59, 19:43, 20:209
Leslie, Robert C.	19:155
Lindsay, John P.	16:124, 17:53
Lindsell, Harold	21:118
Locke, William R.	18:195, 18:202
Long, S. Burman	7:152
Longacre, Lindsay B.	20:208, 20:280
Loudermilk, Walter C.	15:53
Love, Julian P.	11:240
Lyman, Eugene W.	11:46
Lyman, Mary E.	3:57, 3:134, 5:192, 6:162, 6:232, 12:126, 22:68

## M

McCasland, S. Vernon	1(2):37, 2:101, 3:125, 4:52, 4:114, 4:115, 5:88, 5:142, 5:188, 5:199, 7:37, 9:57, 9:179, 11:122, 14:116, 14:126, 14:236, 15:176, 16:178, 16:179, 17:202, 17:212, 17:265, 18:81, 18:188, 18:253, 18:254, 19:215, 19:216, 20:32, 20:135, 21:43, 21:46, 21:111, 22:132, 22:203, 23:222, 24:42, 24:130, 25:70, 25:222
McCord, Louis A.	19:167, 20:134
McCown, Chester C.	20:64
McEwen, Robert W.	10:242
Machle, Edward J.	17:261, 18:189, 18:243
McKee, Dean G.	25:387
McLean, Milton D.	6:219, 9:62
MacLeod, William J.	19:37
McNeill, John T.	6:223, 15:174
McPheeers, D. W.	24:150
Manschreck, Clyde	25:251, 25:271, 25:380, 25:385, 25:394
Martin, Ira J., 3rd	18:149, 19:159, 20:49, 20:52, 20:122, 20:139, 20:140, 20:298, 21:42, 21:46, 22:67, 22:75, 24:299, 24:304, 25:86, 25:169, 25:265, 25:389, 25:391
Martin, Oliver	12:202
Mauch, Theodor	25:62
May, Herbert G.	12:249, 16:126, 18:131, 18:250
Maynard, Arthur H.	24:45, 25:268, 25:385
Meland, Bernard E.	3:127, 5:197, 8:212, 16:165
Melconian, Vartan D.	12:257, 13:169, 14:113
Merrill, Louis T.	15:117
Metzger, Bruce M.	18:143, 19:161, 20:285, 21:128, 21:129, 22:69, 22:142, 23:306, 25:364
Millard, Richard M.	21:199, 22:49, 23:134, 25:52
Minear, Paul S.	8:161, 11:179, 18:54, 18:186, 20:41, 20:46, 20:110, 25:254
Miyakawa, T. Scott	16:250, 17:129, 19:139, 19:163
Moehlman, Conrad R.	6:222
Monsma, Peter H.	25:329
Montgomery, Robert M.	9:197, 10:177, 14:46, 25:326
Moore, Dale H.	6:57, 6:228, 6:231, 6:232, 6:235, 7:147

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Moore, John M.	6:102, 6:218, 7:134, 8:93, 9:109, 11:49, 12:123, 13:47, 14:227
Moran, Hugh A.	6:58
Morris, Walter M.	19:166
Mould, Elmer W. K.	5:183, 6:111, 6:238, 7:53, 7:141, 8:108, 9:43, 9:133, 10:225, 11:127, 11:190, 12:130, 13:113, 14:120, 14:182, 15:257, 16:131, 16:181, 16:182, 17:137, 17:143, 17:145, 17:146, 17:272, 18:74
Moulton, Phillips P.	21:41, 21:136
Mowry, Lucetta	18:236, 21:126
Muelder, Walter G.	17:252, 17:264, 24:281, 25:137, 25:340
Muienburg, James	3:54, 6:50, 6:98, 6:214, 7:92, 8:116, 9:41, 10:39, 11:176, 12:203, 12:254, 13:51, 18:69, 25:60
Murphree, Idus L.	20:290
Muste, Abraham J.	11:172, 16:55

**N**

Nesbitt, Charles F.	3:60, 4:55, 17:147, 17:156, 17:206, 17:263, 18:75, 18:272, 18:273, 19:223, 20:125, 20:213, 21:33, 21:126, 21:280, 22:282, 22:290, 23:51, 23:245, 23:313, 24:40, 25:149, 25:358
Nevius, Warren N.	6:112
Newhall, Janette E.	6:227, 10:175, 11:247, 12:259, 13:118, 14:112, 14:126, 16:58, 16:135
Newman, Herbert L.	3:61, 6:114, 8:101
Nichols, James H.	12:245, 13:56, 14:228, 25:76
Noble, Charles C.	25:130
Norlie, O. M.	2:104
Norris, Louis W.	15:240, 16:57, 16:134, 17:41, 18:246, 20:38
Noss, John B.	21:50, 21:51, 25:366
Nye, Russel B.	8:99, 8:172, 9:125, 9:137, 9:138

**O**

Oates, Wayne E.	22:218
Olson, John F.	18:240, 18:260, 19:218, 21:278, 22:209, 22:215, 23:64, 23:233, 23:238, 24:64, 24:216, 24:217, 24:283, 25:157, 25:254
Otwell, John H.	18:273

**P**

Painter, Alfred W.	18:68
Pangborn, Cyrus R.	21:207
Paterson, John	5:138, 7:216, 16:238, 18:128, 18:258, 19:94, 19:104, 19:106, 20:48, 20:52, 20:120, 20:210, 20:279, 21:124, 21:202, 21:203, 21:295, 22:138, 23:151, 24:41, 24:204, 25:239, 25:384
Paton, Katharine H.	9:124
Patterson, Charles H.	5:146, 7:47, 9:56, 12:57
Pemberton, Prentiss L.	15:181, 20:97
Peritz, Ismar J.	1(1):33, 1(1):36, 1(2):32, 1(2):38, 1(2):39, 2:42, 2:46, 2:47, 2:92, 2:102, 3:35, 3:60, 3:63, 3:64, 3:122, 3:134, 3:135, 4:51, 4:53, 4:55, 4:105, 4:107, 4:111, 4:120, 4:121, 5:50, 5:139, 5:140, 5:149, 5:190, 5:191, 5:195, 5:198, 6:29, 6:107, 6:108, 6:118, 6:157, 6:162, 6:227, 6:229, 6:230, 6:233, 6:236, 7:54, 7:55, 7:84, 7:103, 7:149, 7:151, 7:208, 8:224, 9:49, 9:116, 9:120, 10:54, 10:57, 10:177, 10:178, 10:182, 10:236, 10:249, 11:43, 12:262, 13:112, 14:113, 19:179
Perry, Edmund	24:214
Petry, Ray C.	17:66, 18:82

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Pfeiffer, Robert H.	4:62, 4:106, 5:44, 5:81, 5:148, 6:61, 6:62, 6:63, 6:95, 6:152, 6:208, 7:39, 7:91, 7:139, 7:148, 7:149, 7:204, 8:55, 8:56, 8:102, 8:115, 9:114, 9:183, 9:251, 10:53, 10:161, 10:181, 10:246, 11:57, 11:129, 12:59, 12:117, 12:252, 14:116, 16:180, 17:55, 17:273, 17:274, 18:196, 21:204, 22:274, 24:233
Pfuetze, Paul E.	18:59, 18:63, 19:35, 25:138, 25:334
Pherigo, Lindsey P.	20:275, 21:56, 21:58, 23:52, 24:132, 25:41
Pierce, Ellis E.	23:224, 25:266, 25:394
Politella, Joseph	24:144, 25:89, 25:91, 25:263, 25:366, 25:368
Pool, D. de Sola	9:198
Pope, Marvin	16:191
Porter, Lucius C.	9:60, 10:53
Powell, Marie C.	7:105
Pratt, Ellen J.	8:120
Preston, Robert A.	7:90
Price, James L., Jr.	25:244
Prout, William C.	19:215, 19:219, 19:233, 20:42, 20:119, 20:127, 20:142, 20:204, 20:223, 20:224, 20:289, 21:48, 21:60, 21:139, 21:273, 21:292, 22:54, 22:134, 25:86, 25:152, 25:173
Puknat, Siegfried B.	13:171, 14:169
Purinton, Carl E.	1(2):36, 2:45, 2:47, 2:97, 3:56, 3:58, 3:120, 4:50, 4:54, 4:113, 4:116, 5:45, 5:84, 5:136, 5:140, 5:141, 6:60, 6:101, 6:110, 6:111, 6:112, 6:113, 6:169, 6:170, 6:205, 6:228, 6:240, 7:51, 7:94, 7:102, 7:104, 7:139, 7:146, 7:147, 7:156, 7:209, 7:217, 7:218, 8:121, 8:156, 8:172, 9:65, 9:179, 9:186, 9:194, 9:198, 9:256, 10:110, 10:176, 10:182, 11:175, 11:185, 11:189, 11:190, 11:191, 11:232, 11:241, 12:65, 12:66, 12:68, 12:131, 12:132, 12:200, 12:244, 12:264, 12:266, 13:57, 13:59, 13:124, 13:158, 13:167, 13:174, 13:175, 13:220, 13:226, 13:227, 13:230, 13:233, 13:234, 14:111, 14:113, 14:126, 14:186, 14:221, 14:222, 14:240, 14:250, 14:251, 14:252, 14:253, 15:189, 15:235, 15:236, 16:61, 16:69, 16:72, 16:123, 16:125, 16:130, 16:139, 16:189, 16:191, 16:221, 16:222, 16:243, 17:59, 17:67, 17:73, 17:149, 17:153, 17:155, 17:156, 17:157, 17:199, 17:211, 17:272, 18:77, 18:83, 18:140, 18:144, 18:187, 18:201, 18:205, 18:206, 18:207, 18:259, 18:271, 18:273, 18:274, 19:29, 19:30, 19:47, 19:55, 19:99, 19:107, 19:168, 19:228, 19:229, 20:55, 20:56, 20:59, 20:60, 20:65, 20:66, 20:141, 20:142, 20:144, 20:217, 20:218, 20:221, 20:224, 20:296, 20:297, 21:35, 21:42, 21:58, 21:59, 21:60, 21:218, 22:148, 25:390

## Q

Quillian, William F., Jr. 16:114  
 Quimby, Chester W. 6:230, 13:58

## R

Ramsdell, Edward T. 15:242, 15:244, 18:121, 18:122, 18:193, 22:131  
 Ramsay, Charles M. 23:144  
 Reed, H. B. 7:158  
 Reinherr, Otto 21:296  
 Rhoades, Donald H. 16:228, 17:52, 20:140, 20:203, 21:37, 23:138  
 Richardson, H. Neil 17:259, 18:273, 19:53, 23:245, 23:321, 23:323, 23:325, 24:206, 25:89, 25:148, 25:231, 25:234, 25:240  
 Rist, Martin 6:211, 18:71, 18:142, 19:97, 19:160  
 Rivenburg, Narola 5:193, 6:237, 6:241, 7:218  
 Roach, Corwin C. 23:304, 24:121, 25:236  
 Robb, J. Wesley 25:260, 25:330  
 Roberts, David E. 14:172  
 Rogers, A. Kathryn 5:191, 5:192  
 Roorbach, Rosemary K. 8:123  
 Rose, Delbert R. 21:208

*Reviewer**Reference*

Rosmarin, Trude W. 7:42, 7:43, 7:153, 7:154, 7:219, 9:138, 9:258, 11:56, 11:128, 11:134, 13:117, 13:234  
 Ross, Floyd H. 17:59  
 Ross, W. Gordon 13:170, 19:84, 19:91, 19:96, 20:34, 20:35, 20:53, 21:213, 21:214, 22:128, 22:203, 22:205, 23:154, 23:231, 24:57, 24:282, 24:284, 24:292, 25:54, 25:75, 25:270, 25:386  
 Rossell, William H. 21:140  
 Rowell, Teresina 7:157, 7:212, 8:113, 8:174, 8:214, 9:245, 11:58, 12:60  
 Rowell, Wilfrid A. 11:249, 11:252, 12:208

## S

Sa'adah, Mounir R. 21:273  
 Sanders, J. A. 24:200  
 Sandmel, Samuel 25:50, 25:342  
 Scammon, John H. 19:105, 24:203, 25:65  
 Schilling, S. Paul 17:136, 23:237, 24:212, 25:252  
 Schramm, Roy J. 6:239  
 Schwab, Paul J. 19:162  
 Scott, Ernest F. 3:57, 4:110, 5:48, 5:87, 5:185, 6:156  
 Scott, Roderick 22:206, 23:137, 24:153, 24:236, 25:88  
 Scott, William 6:149, 6:217, 7:46, 8:40, 8:41, 9:132, 10:58, 14:235  
 Seele, Keith C. 11:59  
 Seidenspinner, Clarence 13:119, 16:224, 16:242, 17:46, 17:51, 17:73, 17:157, 18:84, 18:87, 18:139, 18:269  
 Seifert, Harvey 18:60, 22:127, 25:343  
 Shapiro, Rhoda 6:239  
 Sheeder, Franklin I. 7:54, 8:114, 8:119, 9:131, 9:189, 10:177, 10:243  
 Shein, Louis 19:152, 20:115, 20:118, 20:145, 20:202, 20:270, 21:135, 21:139, 21:198, 21:269, 22:50, 22:124, 22:214, 22:280, 23:63, 23:133, 23:227, 24:65, 24:224, 25:172, 25:173, 25:225  
 Shepard, Warren 24:156  
 Shepherd, Massey H., Jr. 18:269  
 Sherrill, L. J. 8:109, 8:168, 8:173, 10:114, 10:178  
 Shubow, Joseph S. 18:263  
 Siebens, Arthur R. 6:225, 9:130  
 Sikes, Walter W. 8:215, 16:121, 19:88, 25:369  
 Silberman, Lou H. 23:322, 25:223  
 Slater, John R. 8:217, 9:243  
 Sloan, W. W. 21:210, 21:218  
 Smith, H. Shelton 22:143  
 Smith, Louise P. 18:187, 18:199  
 Smith, Robert S. 6:224  
 Smith, Robert V. 24:235, 25:56  
 Smith, Wilfred C. 18:265, 20:58  
 Smith, William S. 21:54  
 Soper, David W. 15:180, 15:184, 16:122, 17:205  
 Southard, Samuel 25:161, 25:336, 25:337  
 Speicher, Earl E. 6:57  
 Spiegelberg, Frederic 13:49  
 Stapleton, Matthew P. 17:144, 17:205, 19:227, 25:93, 25:394  
 Steere, Douglas V. 12:258  
 Stendahl, Krister 25:145  
 Stewart, Harris B. 4:54  
 Stickford, Wray W. 24:146, 25:158  
 Stinespring, W. F. 12:135, 14:114, 23:139, 25:133  
 Strayer, Maude L. 2:104

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Stuermann, Walter E.	19:34, 20:109, 20:128, 22:54, 23:136, 23:300, 24:56, 24:153, 24:288, 24:290, 25:156, 25:229
Suter, John W., Jr.	21:272
Sweet, W. W.	17:134
Swift, R. F.	9:60
Swihart, Altman K.	23:246

## T

Tanner, Eugene S.	6:57, 7:138, 8:97, 8:98, 8:100, 12:260, 12:262, 13:123, 13:225, 14:46, 14:50, 15:111, 15:121, 15:175, 16:59, 16:128, 16:190, 16:240, 17:65, 17:148, 17:149, 17:266, 18:77, 18:138, 18:271, 19:46, 20:57, 20:58, 20:67, 20:124, 20:130, 22:140, 25:85, 25:89, 25:94, 25:238, 25:391
Taylor, Alva W.	9:122, 9:194
Taylor, Charles L., Jr.	10:179
Taylor, Marvin J.	24:154, 25:61, 25:158
Thelen, Mary F.	16:176, 17:201, 18:124, 19:36, 19:41, 19:212, 19:214
Thomas, George F.	8:153, 9:167
Thompson, Bard	24:213, 25:77
Titus, Eric L.	17:58, 25:241, 25:245
Toombs, Lawrence E.	23:142, 24:68
Train, LeRoy E.	10:176, 11:190, 11:250
Trevor, John C.	24:208, 25:373

## V

Van Dusen, Henry P.	7:220, 15:62
Voelkel, Elmer E.	9:139, 9:195, 9:196, 9:254, 10:119, 10:177, 10:178, 11:132, 11:252, 11:253, 12:133, 13:58, 13:59, 16:252

## W

Wade, Donald V.	22:57, 22:61, 22:131, 22:270, 23:59, 23:296, 24:135, 25:53, 25:230
Waggoner, Hyatt H.	18:205
Walker, Edwin R.	15:241
Walsh, Chad	14:174, 14:175, 14:176, 14:185, 14:233, 15:251, 16:63, 16:64, 16:66, 17:129, 17:198, 18:125, 18:138
Watts, Harold H.	22:265
Weaver, Horace R.	18:128, 19:237, 20:48, 23:302, 25:268
Webster, Donald E.	9:63, 9:123, 9:139
Welch, Claude	16:225, 16:229
Wells, John M.	3:128, 7:101, 7:151, 8:155, 9:129, 11:123
Wevers, John W.	24:133
Whipple, George C.	20:213
Whiston, Lionel A., Jr.	20:222, 20:276, 20:292, 21:288, 23:56, 23:301, 23:324, 24:294, 24:298, 24:314, 25:69, 25:348, 25:378
White, Hugh V.	7:211, 13:215
White, Lynn, Jr.	16:118
Whitehead, Philip B.	9:244
Wickenden, Arthur C.	7:134, 10:121, 23:292
Wikgren, Allen	20:140, 20:144
Wilburn, Ralph G.	17:45, 17:138, 18:58, 20:202, 20:219, 20:284, 21:211, 21:274, 24:312, 25:142, 25:331
Wild, Laura H.	1(1):32, 4:64, 5:141, 18:127

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

147

*Reviewer**Reference*

Wilder, Amos N. 4:112, 5:85, 6:95, 6:153, 8:121, 10:109, 11:252, 12:129, 12:181, 13:212, 14:238, 15:235, 25:72  
Williams, Daryl E. 21:192, 22:266, 25:393  
Williams, George H. 21:130  
Williams, J. Paul 5:189, 6:234, 7:50, 13:164, 14:45, 14:183, 15:190, 17:204, 18:45, 18:87, 18:268, 19:53, 19:54, 21:60  
Williams, Walter G. 23:240, 25:150  
Willoughby, Harold R. 22:44  
Willson, Dora 12:55  
Wilson, Dorothy C. 25:262  
Wolcott, D. Helen 6:166  
Wolf, C. Umhau 17:155, 18:76  
Wolfe, Rolland E. 15:254, 17:258, 18:70, 19:51, 21:206, 24:129, 24:152, 24:296, 25:84, 25:85, 25:166, 25:237, 25:379  
Woolard, Harold I. 23:65, 23:316  
Wright, Dorothy 8:174  
Wright, G. Ernest 10:173, 18:149, 19:28, 22:272, 25:346

## Y

Yates, Alethea 16:246  
Young, G. Douglas 21:203  
Young, William L. 3:130, 4:120, 6:117

## Z

Zerby, Rayborn 6:103  
Zervopoulos, Gerassimos 22:151, 23:148